

JOURNAL

Little Rock Annual Conference The Methodist Church

One Hundred and Eighth Session

(TWENTY-THIRD SESSION OF UNITED CHURCH)

June 5-June 9

1961

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS

Price \$1.00

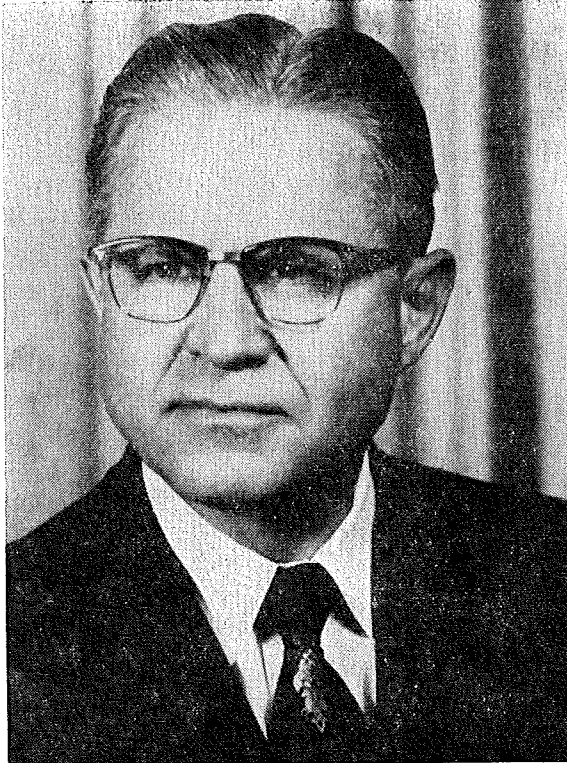
OFFICIAL RECORD, JOURNAL AND MINUTES

EDITED BY THE SECRETARY AND STAFF

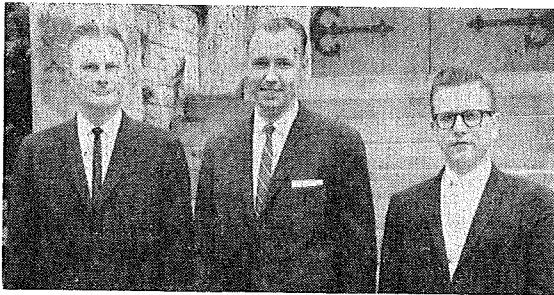
Secretary, James E. Major, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas

Statistician, Fred Gantt, Foreman, Arkansas

Printed by The Hurley Company, Camden, Arkansas



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE, D.D.
Resident Bishop of the Arkansas Area
South Central Jurisdiction



CLASS ADMITTED INTO FULL CONNECTION

June 1961

From left to right: William C Gentry, Jr., Edmund B. Deane, E. Eugene Efird

TABLE OF CONTENTS**I. Officers****II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Rolls of Conference Members**

1. Boards, Commissions, Committees.
 - A. Quadrennial
 - B. Annual
 - C. Institutional
 - D. Officers of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.
 - E. Officers of Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship
2. Conference Directory
 - A. Retired Ministers
 - B. Effective Ministers
 - C. Ministers on Trial
 - D. Approved Supply Pastors
 - E. Lay Members
 - F. Local Preachers
 - G. Church Lay Leaders
3. Foreign Missionaries from the Conference
4. Conference Secretary's Staff

III. Daily Proceedings**IV. Disciplinary Questions****V. Appointments****VI. Reports**

1. Composite Report of District Superintendents.
2. Reports of Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

VII. Memoirs**VIII. Roll of Dead, Deceased, Ministerial Members****IX. Historical****X. Miscellaneous**

1. Standing Rules
2. Resolutions

XI. Pastors Record

1. Ministers Service Record
2. Statistical Reports

XII. Index.

I. Officers

OFFICERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- President—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 723 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas
Secretary—James E. Major, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas
Statistician—Fred Gantt, Foreman, Arkansas
Treasurer—Louis W. Averitt, P.O. Box 9, South Side Station, Little Rock, Arkansas
Executive Secretary, Area Council—Cecil R. Culver, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas
Executive Secretary, Board of Education—Roy Fawcett, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas
Missionary Secretary—John W. Lindsay, First Methodist Church, Malvern, Arkansas
Conference Secretary of Evangelism—Warren D. Golden, P.O. Box 266, Stuttgart, Arkansas
President WSCS—Mrs. Alvin Stone, 1325 10th St., Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Director Children's Work—Mrs. John L. Tucker, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas
Director Youth Work—William D. Elliot, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas
Director Adult Work—Colonel Claude E. Haswell, El Dorado, Arkansas
Lay Leader—Roland M. Shelton, 1509 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock, Arkansas
President—Hendrix College—Marshall T. Steel, Conway, Arkansas
Executive Secretary, Area Town and Country Commission—Elmer J. Holifield, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas
Superintendent, The Methodist Home—Conner Morehead, 2002 Fillmore, Little Rock, Arkansas

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

- Arkadelphia—D. Mouzon Mann, P.O. Box 528, Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Camden—J. Ralph Clayton, P.O. Box 5768, Camden, Arkansas
Hope—Robert B. Moore, Sr., 200 N. Pine Street, Hope, Arkansas
Little Rock—E. D. Galloway, Room 106, Methodist Headquarters, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas
Monticello—J. Ralph Hills, P.O. Box 266, Monticello, Arkansas
Pine Bluff—Charles W. Richard, 2719 Cherry, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

JURISDICTIONAL OFFICERS

- Executive Secretary—Dr. Virgil D. Morris, The South Central Jurisdiction, 301 Colcord Building, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Rolls of Conference Members

Members of General Boards, Commissions, Committees

Board of Evangelism, Cecil R. Culver; Board of Missions, Mrs. J. Russell Henderson, L. L. Miller, B. T. Fooks; Board of Publication, Connor Morehead; Council on World Service and Finance, Joe T. Thompson; Committee on Family Life, Mrs. W. Neill Hart; Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, E. D. Galloway; General Assembly, National Council of Churches, E. D. Galloway; Alternate Assembly World Council of Churches, Marshall T. Steel; General Commission on Entertainment and Program, Carl C. Hall.

Members of Jurisdictional Boards, Commissions, Committees

Member of the Executive Committee of the Jurisdictional Council, R. B. Moore; Board of Education, Roy E. Fawcett, Col. Claude E. Haswell; Board of Evangelism, T. A. Prewitt, Warren D. Golden; Board of Missions, John W. Lindsay, Mrs. Alvin Stone, Cecil R. Culver; Board of Christian Social Concerns, Charles W. Richards; Commissions on Finance, B. T. Fooks; Alternate Court of Appeals, Kenneth L. Spore; Board of Trustees, Lydia Patterson Institute, Mrs. J. Russell Henderson; Commission on Arrangement and Expense, Marshall T. Steel.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

I. Conference Board of Trustees

Terms to expire in 1962: H. F. Buhler, A. C. Carraway, Melvin Chambers, W. Braska Savage
 Terms to expire in 1963: Duval L. Perkins, Bryan Stephens, Gus Orr, Elbert Jean
 Terms to expire in 1964: George E. Reutz, R. B. Moore, Cooper B. Land, Curtis Williams, W. E. Ayers

II. Board of Christian Social Concerns

Chairman ---- James Robert Scott, 204 E. 16th, Texarkana, Ark.

Secretary-Treasurer ----- Dr. Charles Cross, Stamps, Ark.

Vice-Chairman for Temperance, John P. Miles, Box 154, Star City, Ark.

Vice-Chairman for World Peace ---- David M. Hankins, Jr., 121 N.E. 2nd, England, Ark.

Vice-Chairman for Social and Economic Relations -- Mrs. Edgar Dixon, 1 Sun Valley Rd., Little Rock, Ark.

H. W. Jinske, Joel Cooper, David M. Hankins, James Robert Scott, Woodrow W. Smith, John P. Miles, Horace M. Grogan, Mrs. H. King Wade, Sr., Mrs. H. M. Stephens, Mrs. Edgar Dixon, Mrs. Louis W. Ederington, Mrs. J. M. Spicer, Harold Kent Davis, Lester O. Lee, Ed. Lester, Gordon Hartrick, Jerry L. Patterson, Dr. Charles Cross, Mrs. Glen Martel, Arnold Simpson, and such additional persons as designated ex-officio members in Paragraph 1544 in the 1960 Discipline.

III. Deaconess Board

Chairman ---- Mrs. Alvin Stone, 1325 10th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

Secretary ---- Miss Mary Joyce Horton, P.O. Box 189, Magnolia, Ark.

Mrs. J. Russell Henderson, Mrs. M. E. Scott, Mrs. Milton Teague, Mrs. J. F. McKinnon, James Robert Scott, John W. Lindsay.

IV. Board of Education

Chairman ---- Robert O. Beck, 2102 Seventh St., Hot Springs,
Ark.

Vice-Chairman ----- James H. Rice, 5016 Stonewall Rd.,
Little Rock, Ark.

Representative to Town and Country Commission — Paul Jones,
Riceland Co-op, Stuttgart, Ark.

W. Neill Hart, Paul M. Bumpers, Joe R. Phillips, Jr., Roy I. Bagley,
Cagle E. Fair, Robert O. Beck, Kirvin Hale, S. K. Garrett, Col. Claude
E. Haswell, James H. Rice, Paul Jones, Louis W. Ederington, John M.
McCormack, E. C. Rule, B. E. Whitmore, Mrs. V. B. Story, George W.
Martin, James H. Jones, Glenda Hamilton, John Estes.

V. Board of Evangelism

Chairman ----- Kenneth L. Spore, Box 232, Warren, Ark.

Vice-Chairman ----- Roy I. Bagley, 766 Washington St. N. W.,
Camden, Ark.

Secretary ----- Palmer Garner, Box 284, Altheimer, Ark.

Conference Secretary of Evangelism ----- Warren D. Golden,
Box 266, Stuttgart, Ark.

Fred R. Harrison, Cecil R. Culver, Everett Vinson, Warren D. Golden,
Kenneth L. Spore, Thurber Owen, Dr. Myron L. Shofner, Jeff Living-
ston, Allan Berry, O. H. Darling, Sr., Ralph Wilson, Palmer Garner, Mrs.
J. F. McKinnon, Raymond Hillis. District Secretaries: Arkadelphia, Al-
fred I. Doss; Camden, Roy I. Bagley; Hope, Everett Vinson; Little Rock,
Paul M. Bumpers; Monticello, Robert W. Trieschmann; Pine Bluff, John
B. Hefley.

VI. Board of Hospitals and Homes

Chairman ----- Maurice C. Webb, 723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.

Vice-Chairman ----- Irl Bridenthal, Box 321, Dermott, Ark.

Secretary ----- Omma L. Daniel, Foreman, Ark.

W. Braska Savage, Ben A. Russell, Omma L. Daniel, Maurice C. Webb,
Guy C. Ames, Irl Bridenthal, Burin Hardin, James Spencer, Jr., Royce
Weisenberger, Jack Bew, R. D. Harrison, J. M. Spicer.

VII. Board of Lay Activities

Chairman ----- Roland M. Shelton, 1509 Fair Park Blvd.,
Little Rock, Ark.

Vice-Chairman ----- T. A. Prewitt, Tillar, Ark.

Secretary ----- Raymond Hillis, Malvern, Ark.

Arkadelphia: Lay Leader, S. H. Allman, 201 Pecan St., Hot Springs,
Ark., Associate Lay Leaders: W. M. (Bill) Deaton, Glenwood, Ark., Ray-
mond Hillis, Malvern, Ark., Amos Horn, Mt. Ida, Ark., Claudie Mitchell,
Hot Springs, Ark., Benton Taylor, Sparkman, Ark., Duke Wells, Arka-
delphia, Ark.

Camden: Lay Leader, T. Walter Birch, 2237 Mt. Holly Rd., S. W.,
Camden, Ark. Associate Lay Leaders: H. M. Armer, 610 North St.,
Camden, Ark., B. F. Scott, 409 No. Parkway, El Dorado, Ark., Thomas
Harris, Stamps, Ark., Melvin Chambers, Magnolia, Ark., Dale Booth,
649 Cardinal St., Camden, Ark.

Hope: Lay Leader, Luther L. Miller, 1517 Linden, Ave., Texarkana,
Ark. Associate Lay Leaders: Gordon Carlton, De Queen, Ark., Judge
Bobby Steel, Nashville, Ark., Judge Ted Goldman, 1301 Forrest St.,
Texarkana, Ark., Ramey Garland, Emmet, Ark., Royce Weisenberger,
Hope, Ark., E. C. Cobb, Box 307, Ashdown, Ark., Ralph Johnson, Jr.,
119 Magnolia St., Mena, Ark., Denzil Cowling, 1718 Linden Ave., Tex-
arkana, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Monticello: Lay Leader, James Cuthbertson, Warren, Arkansas. Associate Lay Leaders: Watt Childs, Warren, Ark., Frank Shyne, Fordyce, Ark., James Jackson, Monticello, Ark., Taylor Prewitt, McGehee, Ark., Merle Peterson, Dumas, Ark., A. B. Cone, Wilmot, Ark. Gordon Hartwick, Hamburg, Ark., Ted Nichols, Star City, Ark., Dr. N. M. Wadsworth, Monticello, Ark.

Little Rock: Lay Leader, W. M. Shepherd, 209 Sibley Rd., Little Rock, Ark. Associate Lay Leaders: B. F. Allbright, 316 N. Schiller, Little Rock, Ark., Alton B. Raney, Commercial Nat'l Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark., John L. Hughes, Benton, Ark., James H. Rice, Jr., First National Bank, Little Rock, Ark., Judge Clarence Richey, Lonoke, Ark., Bob Wimberly, 61 S. Sherrill Rd., Little Rock, Ark.

Pine Bluff: Lay Leader, Paul Jones, Box 71, Stuttgart, Ark. Associate Lay Leaders: Frank Essex, 18th and Meadow Lane, Stuttgart, Ark., Leslie Helvie, 1320 Laurel, Pine Bluff, Ark., Q. D. Lafargue, 214 N. Adams, Dewitt, Ark., Jerry Patterson, 509 W. 6th St., Pine Bluff, Ark., Jack Williams, Sheridan, Ark.

VIII. Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

Chairman ----- Arthur Terry, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana, Ark.
Vice-Chairman ----- Edward B. Hollenbeck, 1101 Mason St.,
Benton, Ark.

Secretary ----- Virgil Bell, De Queen, Ark.

Registrar ----- Clint Burleson, 2404 S. Tyler St., Little Rock, Ark.

Registrar in charge of Supply Pastors ----- Herman D. Ginther,
1204 S. Washington, El Dorado, Ark.

Registrar in charge of College Students ----- Clyde T. Parsons,
230 Court St., Dumas, Ark.

Registrar in charge of Seminary Students ----- John B. Hays,
3rd and Pulaski, Little Rock, Ark.

Robert E. L. Bearden, Clyde T. Parsons, Virgil C. Bell, Herman D. Ginther, Arthur Terry, Fred L. Arnold, Edward B. Hollenbeck, John B. Hays, Robert B. Moore, Jr., Charles G. Ashcraft, Clint Burleson, Vernon M. Chalfant, Charles W. Baughman.

IX. Board of Missions

Chairman ----- Rufus F. Sorrells, 209 S. Pine, Hope, Ark.
Vice-Chairman ----- C. Ray Hozendorf, Cedar and Hill Sts.,
El Dorado, Ark.

Secretary ----- Carlos E. Martin, Box 424, Lewisville, Ark.

Conference Missionary Secretary ----- John W. Lindsay,
Malvern, Ark.

C. Ray Hozendorf, Rufus F. Sorrells, Clint M. Atchely, D. James McCammon, Herston R. Holland, John W. Lindsay, Al Matthews, B. T. Fooks, Eugene C. Cobb, John H. Greene, James Cuthbertson, Harry Ives, Carlos Martin, Mrs. E. D. Galloway, Mrs. J. Russell Henderson, Mrs. Alvin Stone, MYF Representatives: Billy Hugh Thomason, Tim Davis, Martha Couch.

District Secretaries: Arkadelphia, Joe R. Phillips, Jr., Camden, Carlos E. Martin, Hope, Virgil Bell; Little Rock, George W. Martin, Monticello, Guy C. Ames, Pine Bluff, Charles McDonald.

X. Board of Pensions

Chairman ----- Roland E. Darrow, 2400 S. Maple, Little Rock,
Ark.

Vice-Chairman ----- Homer M. Adkins, Social Hill, Malvern,
Ark.

Secretary ----- George Kerr, Box 12, Hazen, Ark.

Terms to expire in 1968: Roland E. Darrow, A. B. Coen, L. E. Tennyson, George E. Reutz, Harold Sadler, Homer M. Adkins. Terms to expire in 1964: James A. Simpson, George Kerr, Luther L. Miller, Taylor Pre-witt, Charles T. Meyer, Jr., Joe W. Hunter.

COMMISSIONS

XI. Joint Commission on Arkansas Methodist and the Louisiana Methodist

Little Rock Conference Representatives: E. Clifton Rule, Arthur Terry, Robert B. Moore, J. Ralph Clayton, Vernon Markham, O. C. Landers, Burney Wilson.

XII. Commission on Christian Vocations

Chairman	John W. Lindsay
Vice-Chairman	Mrs. Edgar F. Dixon
Secretary	William D. Elliott
Cabinet Representative	E. D. Galloway
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Roy E. Fawcett
Conference Youth Director	William D. Elliott
Secretary, Missionary Personnel	Mrs. Milton Teague
Board of Hospitals and Homes	Ben A. Russell
Board of Lay Activities	Jerry Patterson
Board of Evangelism	Palmer Garner
Board of Christian Social Concerns	Mrs. Edgar F. Dixon
Conference Missionary Secretary	John W. Lindsay
Board of Ministerial Training	Arthur Terry, Robert E. L. Bearden
M.Y.F. Representative	Ann Manasco

XIII. Commission on Episcopal Residence

Joe T. Thompson, Mrs. H. King Wade, Sr., Superintendent of the Little Rock District

XIV. Commission on Minimum Salary

Chairman	Archie C. Carraway, P.O. Box 284, Magnolia, Ark.
Vice-Chairman	Osborne White, Carlisle, Ark.
Secretary	W. T. Bone, Eudora, Ark.

John O. Alston, Horace Fisher, Jim Manning, Osborne White, Dr. E. D. Jernigan, James R. Sewell, Merle Peterson, W. Jack Williams, Winston Hundall, Ray Parham, W. T. Bone.

XV. Commission on Promotion and Cultivation

The Bishop, the District Superintendents, Otto Teague, Roland M. Shelton, Mrs. Alvin Stone, John W. Lindsay, Roy E. Fawcett, Robert O. Beck, Virgil Keeley, W. D. Golden, C. Ray Hozendorf, James E. Major, L. W. Averitt, Connor Morehead.

XVI. Television-Radio and Film Commission

Chairman	C. Ray Hozendorf, Hill and Cedar Sts., El Dorado, Ark.
Vice-Chairman	C. Everette Patton, Rt. 11, Box 547-C, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Secretary-Treasurer	R. W. Trieschmann, 303 S. Cherry, Hamburg, Ark.

Members at large: Fred R. Harrison, Arthur Terry, C. Ray Hozendorf, Robert W. Trieschmann, C. Everette Patton, E. D. Galloway, Cabinet Representatives and additional members, as provided in Paragraph 1583, Section 2, 1960 Discipline.

XVII. Commission on Town and Country Work

Chairman ----- John W. Lindsay, First Methodist Church,
Malvern Ark.

Vice-Chairman ----- Clyde Swift, Waldo, Ark.

Secretary ----- Mrs. M. E. Scott, 2404 S. Tyler, Little Rock,
Ark.

The Bishop, the District Superintendents, Earl Pettyjohn, Roland Shelton, M. L. Walt, Barnes Hampton, Clyde Swift, Louis Wilson, Rayford Diffie, Ramey Garland, Judge Clarence Richey, Louis Mulkey, W. R. Burks, Connie A. Robbins, Harry Fite, Mary Joyce Horton, W. W. Barron, T. A. Prewitt, E. A. Wilson, Ralph Sterns, Paul Jones, Roy E. Fawcett, John W. Lindsay, W. D. Golden, Mrs. Alvin Stone

XVIII. Commission on World Service and Finance

Chairman ----- Otto W. Teague, 1515 Schiller St.,
Little Rock, Ark.

Vice-Chairman ----- John B. Hefley, 1501 Olive St.,
Pine Bluff, Ark.

Secretary ----- Harould Scott, 309 Main St., Monticello, Ark.
James Gooch, W. A. Geddie, J. C. Cabe, Carl Hall, James Hutchinson, Carl Welch, Harould Scott, Otto W. Teague, John B. Hefley, Marion W. Miller, Alfred I. Doss.

COMMITTEES**XIX. Committees on Church Building and Location**

Arkadelphia: Horace Fisher, E. A. Matthews, Horace Cabe, Joe R. Phillips, Jr., Fred R. Harrison, John W. Lindsay.

Camden: Roy I. Bagley, M. W. Miller, C. Ray Hozendorf, W. A. Geddie, M. E. Peace, Claude E. Haswell.

Hope: Rayford Diffie, Rufus F. Sorrells, J. Robert Scott, Syd Mc Math, Fred Gantt, Jim Manning.

Little Rock: Clint Burleson, Joel A. Cooper, John M. McCormack, John H. Grenne, Thomas A. Fowler, H. R. Coffman.

Monticello: Irl Bridenthal, Taylor Prewitt, Bruin Campbell, M. H. Russell, Guy C. Ames, R. W. Trieschmann, Clyde T. Parsons

Pine Bluff: Fred H. Arnold, Sidney Good, Paul Jones, Charles McDonald, Manuel E. Scott, Jack Williams

XX. Committee on Conference Relations

Chairman ----- Maurice C. Webb, 723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.

Vice-Chairman ----- George E. Reutz, Gillett, Ark.

Secretary ----- George W. Martin, Mississippi at Evergreen,
Little Rock, Ark.

Terms to expire in 1962: Maurice C. Webb, George E. Reutz, Joe R. Phillips, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1963: E. T. McAfee, Charles E. Ramsay, George W. Martin

Terms to expire in 1964: Alfred I. Doss, W. T. Bone, Noel Cross

XXI. Committee on Courtesies

Fred R. Harrison, Robert O. Beck, Alfred I. Doss

XXII. Committee on District Conference Journals

George C. Bailey, Chairman

John W. Rushing, Lester O. Lee, W. Darrell Bone, C. E. Monroe, Albert Elder.

XXIII. Committee on Insurance

Fred Gantt, Sidney Good, Charles E. Ramsey, Richard C. Butler, J. Ralph Clayton

XXIV. Committee on Investigation

Osborne White, George E. Reutz, Doyle T. Rowe, M. W. Miller, Fred L. Arnold. Reserve Members: Clinton W. Good, William T. Bone, C. Everette Patton.

XXV. Committee on Memoirs

Chairman, Stanley T. Baugh; Vice-Chairman, Clem Baker; Secretary Robert B. Moore, Jr., J. M. Hamilton, J. D. Montgomery, J. L. Hoover, S. B. Mann.

XXVI. Committee on Ministerial Qualifications

Arkadelphia: John W. Lindsay, Horace M. Grogan, Fred R. Harrison, Alfred I. Doss, Joe R. Phillips, Jr.

Camden: J. Ralph Clayton, Noel Cross, Roy I. Bagley, M. W. Miller, Harold D. Sadler, Louis M. Mulkey.

Hope: Robert B. Moore, Alfred DeBlack, Everett Vinson, Cagle Fair, Arthur Terry, Rufus F. Sorrells.

Little Rock: Otto W. Teague, Robert E. L. Bearden, Paul M. Bumpers, Edward B. Hollenback, Bryan Stephens.

Monticello: J. Ralph Hillis, Guy C. Ames, Kenneth L. Spore, Clyde T. Parsons, Harould Scott, Charles G. Ashcraft.

Pine Bluff: Edward W. Harris, John B. Hefley, C. Everette Patton, Charles E. Ramsay, Robert A. Regnier

XXVII. Committee on Minutes

Alfred I. Doss, Cagle E. Fair, Rayford L. Diffie

XXVIII. Committee on Public Worship

D. Mouzon Mann, Fred R. Harrison, Alfred I. Doss, Robert O. Beck.

XXIX. Committee on Resolutions

John B. Hays, Otto W. Teague, Harold K. Davis

XXX Historical Society

Chairman ----- Harold D. Sadler, Smackover, Ark.

Secretary ----- Stanley T. Baugh, P.O. Box 152, P.H. Station,
Little Rock, Ark.

Custodian ----- Kenneth L. Spore, P.O. Box 232, Warren, Ark.

Assistant Custodian ----- Louis W. Averitt, P.O. Box 9, South
Side Station, Little Rock, Ark.

Harold D. Sadler, S. T. Baugh, Robert B. Moore, Kenneth L. Spore, Clem Baker, W. D. Golden, W. Braska Savage, Louis W. Averitt, Fred R. Harrison, and the Secretary of the Annual Conference.

XXXI. Conference Council

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Cecil R. Culver, J. Ralph Clayton, D. Mouzon Mann, E. D. Galloway, J. Ralph Hillis, Charles W. Richards, Robert B. Moore, James E. Major, Louis W. Averitt, James Robert Scott, Robert O. Beck, Alfred I. Doss, Maurice C. Webb, Roland M. Shelton, Arthur Terry, Rufus F. Sorrells, Roland E. Darrow, C. Ray Hozendorf, George C. Bailey, Stanley T. Baugh, Harold D. Sadler, Lee Franklin, George E. Pike, Mrs. Alvin Stone, Roy E. Fawcett, Warren D. Golden,

John W. Lindsay, Alfred A. Knox, Elmer J. Holifield, Connor Morehead, Marshall T. Steel, Wayne Olmstead, Johnny Lamb, George Tanner, and District Lay Leaders.

XXXII. Board of Managers, Pastors' School

R. O. Beck, Roy E. Fawcett, Rufus F. Sorrells, Warren D. Golden, Arthur Terry, Robert B. Moore, James E. Major, R. B. Moore, Jr.

XXXIII. Committee on Publishing Interests

The Bishop, Director of Methodist Information and Public Relations, and the following members of the Arkansas Methodist Commission: Clifton Rule, Robert B. Moore, and Arthur Terry.

XXXIV. Representatives to the Arkansas State Council of Churches

D. Mouzon Mann, J. Ralph Clayton, R. B. Moore, E. D. Galloway, J. Ralph Hillis, Charles W. Richards, Roland E. Darrow, C. Ray Hozendorf, Arthur Terry, J. Robert Scott, James E. Major, Robert E. L. Bearden, Mrs. J. Russell Henderson, Mrs. Alvin Stone, James T. Gooch, Mrs. Henry McKinney, Roland M. Shelton, Mrs. Eugene Stewart, Dr. Norman M. Wadsworth.

TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS

Methodist Children's Home

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, ex officio. Little Rock Conference: Terms to expire in 1962: W. A. Stone, R. B. Newcome, Harold Sadler, J. Kenneth Shamblin. Terms to expire in 1963: L. E. Drewrey, J. T. Thompson, Arthur Terry, and one to be elected. Terms to expire in 1964: W. H. Sturgis, L. E. Tennyson, Jr., Connor Morehead, Rufus F. Sorrells. North Arkansas Conference: Terms to expire in 1962: Homer H. Fulbright, Earle Cravens, James R. Chandler, A. P. McKeithen. Terms to expire in 1963: E. Clay Bumpers, Byron McSpadden, Billy V. Dennis, Mrs. Vance Thompson. Terms to expire in 1964: Henry Rainwater, R. J. Rice, Charles Lewis, W. Henry Goodloe.

Camp Tanako

Chairman ----- Lee Franklin, 1900 N. Monroe, Little Rock, Ark.
Vice-Chairman ----- John W. Lindsay, First Methodist Church, Malvern, Ark.
Agent and Secretary ----- Roy E. Fawcett, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.

Terms to expire in 1962: Cecil Cupp, Jr., Mrs. Claude Haswell, Edward B. Hollenbeck, Kenneth L. Spore, W. Braska Savage, R. B. Moore. Terms to expire in 1963: J. Gordon Wilson, Lee Franklin, Gordon Carlton, J. M. Spicer, A. J. Christie. Terms to expire in 1964: Mrs. L. W. Ederington, T. A. Prewitt, Mrs. Pratt Rammel. Ex-officio members: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, John W. Lindsay, Roland M. Shelton, Mrs. Alvin Stone, Warren D. Golden, Roy E. Fawcett, MYF representative: Jo Ellen Wix.

Hendrix College

President ----- George E. Pike, Dewitt, Arkansas
Secretary ----- Paul Faris, Conway, Ark.
Treasurer ----- E. Wainwright Martin, Conway, Ark.

Terms to expire in 1962: A. W. Martin, Fayetteville; Fred R. Harrison, Hot Springs, J. T. Thompson, Little Rock; Ed McQuiston, Little Rock, Robert E. L. Bearden, Little Rock.

Terms to expire in 1963: E. J. Butler, Forrest City; William R. Stuck, Jonesboro; Ethan W. Dodgen, Ft. Smith; Arthur Terry, Texarkana; Duval L. Purkins, Lake Village; H. F. Trotter, Pine Bluff; R. Percy Goyne, Dallas.

Terms to expire in 1964: Cecil R. Culver, Little Rock; Albert Graves, Hope; Connor Morehead, Little Rock; G. C. Hardin, Ft. Smith; Graham R. Hall, Little Rock.

Terms to expire in 1965: Marvin E. Bird, Earle; Fred G. Roebuck, Ft. Smith; Mrs. Lillian D. McDermott, Little Rock; Alton B. Raney, Little Rock; B. T. Fooks, Camden.

Terms to expire in 1966: W. P. Gulley, Little Rock; Wallace Townsend, Little Rock; Harvey C. Couch, Jr., Little Rock; E. J. Munn, El Dorado.

Terms to expire in 1967: Leslie E. Bryant, Clarksville; E. C. Rule, Magnolia; George E. Pike, DeWitt; H. F. Buhler, Little Rock; R. T. Steel, Conway.

Ex-Officio: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Little Rock; Roy E. Fawcett, Little Rock; Ira A. Brumley, Conway.

Southern Methodist University

E. Clifton Rule, B. T. Fooks

Western Methodist Assembly

Roy E. Fawcett, B. T. Fooks

Methodist Headquarters Building

Chairman, H. F. Buhler, 405 W. 3rd, Little Rock, Ark.; Secretary-Treasurer, Roy E. Fawcett, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.; John H. Bale, Little Rock; Burney Wilson, El Dorado.

St. Paul School of Theology (Methodist)

Trustees: J. Ralph Clayton, B. E. Whitmore

Lydia Patterson Institute

Mrs. J. Russell Henderson, Robert E. L. Bearden

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

OFFICERS, 1961-1962

President ----- Mrs. Alvin Stone
1325 10th St., Arkadelphia

Vice-President ----- Mrs. Fred M. McKinney
60 Glenmere Dr., Little Rock

Recording Secretary ----- Mrs. Mayo Tullos
1324 Pine Valley Road, Little Rock

Treasurer ----- Mrs. L. D. Crenshaw
83 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock

Secretaries of

Children's Work ----- Mrs. John B. Hefley
1501 Olive St., Pine Bluff

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Christian Social Relations ----- Mrs. Edgar F. Dixon
 1 Sun Valley Rd., Little Rock

Literature and Publications ----- Mrs. Fred W. Burnett
 5201 "G", Little Rock

Missionary Education and Service ----- Mrs. J. C. Oslin
 15 Lamont Drive, Little Rock

Missionary Personnel ----- Mrs. Milton Teague
 515 North 15th, Arkadelphia

Promotion ----- Mrs. Watt Childs
 P.O. Box 185, Warren

Spiritual Life ----- Mrs. J. F. McKinnon
 Route 1, Box 58, El Dorado

Student Work ----- Mrs. F. W. Srygley
 2609 S. Van Buren, Little Rock

Supply Work ----- Mrs. Raymond Harris
 Foreman, Arkansas

Wesleyan Service Guild ----- Mrs. M. O. Bettis
 102 Rice Street, Little Rock

Youth Work ----- Mrs. L. W. Ederington
 Warren, Arkansas

Historian ----- Mrs. M. E. Scott
 711 S. Grand, Stuttgart, Ark.

Conference News Editor ----- Mrs. M. E. Scott
 711 S. Grand, Stuttgart, Ark.

Chairman of Nominations ----- Mrs. Murray M. McLeod
 236 River Cliff Apts., Little Rock

Methodist Youth Fellowship

President ----- Claud Prewitt
 Tillar, Ark.

Vice-President ----- Kenneth Ford
 1014 Ross, El Dorado, Ark.

Secretary ----- Sharron Carter
 4 Delray Dr.

Publicity ----- Carol Lewis
 #9 Ranch Valley Road, Little Rock, Ark.

Witness ----- Garvis Pollard
 Altheimer, Ark.

Outreach ----- Wanda Tharp
 P. O. Box 71, Dermott, Ark.

Citizenship ----- Sandra Hill
 P. O. Box 38, Foreman, Ark.

Fellowship ----- Joan Gunn
 P. O. Box 797, Smackover, Ark.

Faith ----- Janis Owens
 728 East Hill St., Malvern, Ark.

MINISTER'S WIVES ASSOCIATION

President ----- Mrs. E. Clifton Rule
 305 W. Main, Magnolia, Ark.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Retired Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Andrews, C. R.	Box 345, Carlisle, Ark.	
Ault, H. A. F.	923 Edwards, Malvern, Ark.	
Baker, Clem	2006 Olive St., Pine Bluff	
Baker, John D.	1400 Central Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Grand Avenue (Pastor Emeritus)
Baugh, S. T.	P. O. Box 152, P. H. Station Little Rock, Arkansas	
Bolin, H. O.	Route 1, Box 56B, Little Rock, Ark.	
Buddin, Francis A.	1711 Beech St., Texarkana, Ark.	
Cade, C. D.	1510 Walnut St., Arkadelphia, Ark.	Point Cedar
Cannon, R. H.	331 Glenda, Rayville, La.	
Carraway, A. C.	P. O. Box 284, Magnolia, Ark.	
Cazort, W. S.	Maynard, Ark.	
Christie, A. J.	1913 Laurel St., Texarkana, Ark.	
Clark, Thomas P.	2017 Weems, Conway, Ark.	
Criswell, J. L.	402 Dudley Rd., Lexington, Ky.	
Durham, S. L.	Route #3, c/o Sid Pogue, Sulphur Springs, Texas	
Farr, R. E.	211 Morrison Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Oaklawn (Pastor Emeritus)
Gilliam, Cleve H.	Route 7, Box 122, Hot Springs, Ark.	
Hamilton, A. W.	Box 165, Murfreesboro, Ark.	Delight Ct.
Hamilton, J. M.	1056 Clinton, Arkadelphia, Ark.	
Holmes, O. E.	439 So. Gabbert St., Monticello, Ark.	Green Hill
Hoover, John L.	418 N. C. 2nd St., England, Ark.	
Jacobs, Alfred E.	Route 4, Box 219, Benton, Ark.	
Lewis, W. C.	628 Hempstead, Nashville, Ark.	
Mann, J. Wayne	P. O. Box 431, Lewisville, Ark.	
Mann, Sidney B.	Box 42, Norphlet, Ark.	
Meux, Clarence D.	237 Hobson, Hot Springs, Ark.	
Montgomery, J. D.	609 S. Hervey, Hope, Ark.	
Mooty, S. W.	Route 1, Box 345, El Dorado, Ark.	
Pickering, J. B.	Route 1, El Dorado, Ark.	
Pixley, Giles B.	Route 1, Box 46, Buckner, Ark.	McNeil
Rogers, Alva C.	1604 Vaughn, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Sulphur Springs
Roy, Claude R.	1083 Elm, S. W., Camden, Ark.	
Rogers, Joseph D.	335 Stoner Avenue, Shreveport, La.	
Sanders, W. H.	121 Southland Blvd., Apt. 1, Louisville, Ky.	
Simpson, Charles A.	Mena, Arkansas	
Sparks, Lee Rice	Route 1, Box 74, DeQuincy, La.	
Stonecipher, Alonzo N.	901 Dudley St., Magnolia, Ark.	
Walsh, R. C.	W. Pine Rd., Box 23, Arkadelphia, Ark.	
Warren, George W.	1229 Orchard Lane, El Dorado, Ark.	
Whitten, Coy E.	33 Jefferson Dr., Little Rock, Ark.	
Wilcox, D. L.	Route 5, Box 19, Malvern, Ark.	

Retired Approved Supply Ministers

Alston, P. D.	817 Rock Island Ave., El Dorado, Ark.	Centennial- Bethel
Bolding, John T.	907 Haynie, El Dorado, Ark.	
Crain, R. M.	P. O. Box 476, Owanah, Texas	
Crow, W. M.	R. F. D. Lockesburg, Ark.	
Holiman, C. V.	111 Fairview, Hot Springs, Ark.	
Martin, J. R.	Route 1, Cabot, Ark.	
Rose, M. T.	Alleene, Ark.	
Small, Walter I.	2451 N. Richey, Tucson, Arizona	
Townsend, George	Dierks, Ark.	
West, W. E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Effective Ministers

Alston, John O. ----- 513 Fairview St., Malvern, Ark. ----- Keith Memorial
 Ames, Guy C. ----- P. O. Box 192, Lake Village, Ark. ----- Lake Village
 Arnold, Fred H. ----- 604 Dakota, Pine Bluff, Ark. ----- Carr Memorial
 Arnold, Fred L. ----- 409 N. Jackson St., Magnolia, Ark. ----- Jackson St.
 Ashcraft, Charles G. ----- 111 E. 4th, Fordyce, Ark. ----- Fordyce
 Atchley, C. M. ----- P. O. Box 174, Crossett, Ark. ----- Crossett
 Averitt, Louis W. ----- P. O. Box 9, Southside Station, ----- Conference Treasurer
 Little Rock, Ark.

Bagley, Roy I. ----- 766 Washington St., N.W., Camden, Ark. ----- First Church
 Bailey, G. C. ----- Rt. 2, Magnolia, Ark. ----- Marysville-Fredonia
 Barron, W. W. ----- Rison, Ark. ----- Rison
 Baughman, Charles W. ----- National Theological Seminary ----- Professor
 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City 27, Mo.

Bearden, Robert E. L. ----- 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Ark. ----- First Church
 Beasley, Robert S. ----- P. O. Box 73, Leola, Ark. ----- Leola
 Beck, Robert O. ----- 2102 Seventh St., Hot Springs, Ark. ----- Oaklawn
 Bell, Virgil C. ----- 416 Heynecker, DeQueen, Ark. ----- DeQueen
 Bone, W. Darrel ----- Box 115, Emmet, Ark. ----- Emmet
 Bridenthal, Irl ----- Box 321, Dermott, Ark. ----- Dermott
 Brown, Wm. E. ----- 334 Waldon Bldg., Little Rock, Ark. ----- Executive Director
 Christian Civic Foundation

Brown, Winslow ----- U. S. Army Training Center ----- Chaplain, U. S. Army
 Field Arty, Ft. Sill, Okla.

Bumpers, Paul M. ----- Woodlawn at Monroe, Little Rock, Ark. ----- Pulaski Heights
 Burks, W. R. ----- P. O. Box 152, Lonoke, Arkansas ----- Lonoke-Eagle
 Burleson, Clint ----- 2404 S. Tyler, Little Rock, Ark. ----- Oak Forest

Chalfant, Vernon E. ----- 203 Walnut, Gurdon, Ark. ----- Gurdon
 Childs, Howard B. ----- 8416 West Markham, Little Rock, Ark. ----- Markham
 Clayton, J. Ralph ----- P. O. Box 5768, Camden, Ark. ----- District Superintendent
 Cooper, Joel A. ----- 1601 Louisiana, Little Rock, Ark. ----- Winfield
 Cox, Billy Howard ----- Granite City, Engineer Depot, ----- Chaplain, U. S. Army
 Granite City, Illinois

Cross, Noel ----- P. O. Box 205, Stephens, Ark. ----- Stephens
 Culver, Cecil R. ----- 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark. ----- Executive Secretary,
 Area Council

Daniel, Omma L. ----- P. O. Box 165, Foreman, Ark. ----- Foreman
 Darrow, Roland E. ----- 2400 S. Maple, Little Rock, Ark. ----- Henderson
 Davis, Harold Kent ----- 411 Church St., Stamps, Ark. ----- Stamps
 Davis, Jeff E. ----- Box 185, Kingsley Field, ----- Chaplain, U. S. A. F.
 Klamath Falls, Oregon

Dean, Gerald C. ----- 141-B Juneau Ave., ----- Chaplain, U. S. Army
 Ft. Richardson, APO 949, Seattle, Washington

Deane, Edmund B. ----- Perkins School of Theology, ----- Associate Director,
 SMU, Dallas ----- Field Education

DeBlack, Alfred ----- Prescott, Ark. ----- Prescott
 Diffey, Rayford L. ----- Ashdown, Ark. ----- Ashdown
 Doss, Alfred I. ----- P. O. Box 726, Arkadelphia, Ark. ----- Arkadelphia

Efield, Ernest Eugene ----- P. O. Box 215, Des Arc, Arkansas ----- Des Arc
 Elder, William M. ----- Missionary to Japan ----- Missionary
 Elliott, William D. ----- 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark. ----- Conference Director,
 Youth Work

English, John Cammel ----- Box 755, Vanderbilt University, ----- Student
 Nashville, Tennessee

Fair, Cagle E. ----- 401 Kirby St., Texarkana, Arkansas ----- College Hill
 Fawcett, Roy E. ----- 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark. ----- Executive Secretary,
 Conference Board of Education

Fincher, Gerald K. ----- Route 18, Box 246, Little Rock, Ark. ----- Primrose

Galloway, E. D. ----- 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark. ----- District Superintendent
 Garner, Palmer ----- P. O. Box 284, Altheimer, Ark. ----- Altheimer-Wabbaseka
 Gentry, William C. ----- 311 E. Elm, Little Rock, Ark. ----- Director, Wesley
 Foundation, LRU

Gilliam, Eugene N. ----- 1918 W. 11th, Pine Bluff, Ark. ----- Hawley
 Ginther, H. D. ----- 1204 S. Washington, El Dorado, Ark. ----- Vantrease
 Golden, Warren D. ----- Box 266, Stuttgart, Ark. ----- First Church
 Good, Clinton W. ----- P. O. Box 387, Bauxite, Ark. ----- Bauxite
 Goode, Kenneth M. ----- 3 Carol St., Pine Bluff, Ark. ----- St. Luke-Center Grove
 Graham, Doyne E. ----- Portland, Ark. ----- Portland
 Grogan, Horace M. ----- 2300 Sylvia, Arkadelphia, Ark. ----- Geyer Springs

Hankins, David M., Jr. ----- 121 N. E. 2nd St., England, Ark. ----- England
 Harris, Edward W. ----- 1611 Beech, Pine Bluff, Ark. ----- First Church
 Harrison, Fred R. ----- 820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Ark. ----- First Church

Hart, W. Neill	2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	St. Pauls
Hays, John B.	Third and Pulaski, Little Rock, Ark.	Capitol View
Hefley, John B.	1501 Olive St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	Lakeside
Hillis, J. Ralph	P. O. Box 266, Monticello, Ark.	District Superintendent
Hilton, Gerald K.	U. S. Army	Chaplain
Holland, Herston R.	P. O. Box 467, McGehee, Ark.	First Church
Hollenbeck, Edward B.	1101 Mason, Benton, Ark.	Parkview
Hoover, O. W.	2807 Wolfe, Little Rock, Ark.	28th Street
Hozendorf, C. Ray	Hill and Cedar Sts., El Dorado, Ark.	First Church
Hudnall, Winston H.	Route 1, Box 30, El Dorado, Ark.	Parker's Chapel
Hunter, Joe W.	E. Mill at Cherry Lane, Malvern, Ark.	Pleasant Grove
		St. Paul's
		Rockport
Jean, Elbert B.	P. O. Box 631, Mena, Ark.	Mena
Jinske, H. W.	Rt. 7, Hot Springs, Ark.	Fountain Lake
Johnson, Robert W.	Murfreesboro, Ark.	Murfreesboro
Keith, J. Edwin	P. O. Box 1239, SMU, Dallas 22, Texas	Director of
		Development
Kerr, George G.	Hazen, Ark.	Hazen
Lee, Lester O.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott Ct.
Lindsay, John W.	First Methodist Church, Malvern, Ark.	First Church
McAfee, Edmond T.	Mineral Springs, Ark.	Mineral Springs
McCammon, D. James	P. O. Box 141, Grady, Ark.	Grady-Trinity
McCormack, John M.	500 W. Conway, Benton, Ark.	First Church
McDonald, Charles P.	P. O. Box 527, DeWitt, Ark.	DeWitt, Ark.
Major, James E.	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Vice President,
		Hendrix
Mann, D. Mouzon	P. O. Box 528, Arkadelphia, Ark.	District Superintendent
Martin, Carlos E.	P. O. Box 424, Lewisville, Ark.	Lewisville
Mashburn, Charles V.	P. O. Box 112, Watson, Ark.	Watson-Kelso
Miles, John P.	P. O. Box 154, Star City, Ark.	Star City
Miller, Marion W.	2617 Mt. Holly Road, Camden, Ark.	Fairview
Monroe, Curtis E.	Star Route, Stuttgart, Ark.	Bayou-Meto
Moore, Robert B.	200 N. Pine, Hope, Ark.	District Superintendent
Moore, Robert B., Jr.	4000 West 13th St., Little Rock, Ark.	Highland
Morehead, Connor	2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock, Ark.	Superintendent,
		Methodist Children's Home
Mulkey, Louis M.	829 Crestwood Rd., N. W., Camden, Ark.	St. Mark's
Nation, Thomas Jackson	Route 1, Box 104-A, Bauxite, Ark.	Sardis-Bethel
Olmstead, Wayne C.	316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia, Ark.	Wesley Foundation
		Director
Outlaw, Edgar, Jr.	7507 Asher Ave., Little Rock, Ark.	Douglassville
Parson, Clyde T.	230 Court St., Dumas, Ark.	Dumas
Patton, C. Everette	Route 11, Box 909, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Good Faith
Pearce, Myron C.	P. O. Box 161, Bearden, Ark.	Bearden
Phillips, Joe R., Jr.	841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Grand Ave.,
		Hot Springs
Racop, Carr Dee, Jr.	304 N. Main, Sheridan, Ark.	Sheridan
Ramsay, Charles E.	2305 W. 39th, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Wesley
Regnier, Robert A.	Rt. 4 (Whitehall Methodist Church),	Whitehall-Redfield
	Pine Bluff, Ark.	
Reutz, George E.	P. O. Box 145, Gillett, Ark.	Gillett
Richards, Charles W.	2719 Cherry St., Pine Bluff	District Superintendent
Riggin, Robert L.	P. O. Box 485, Tillar, Ark.	Tillar
Robbins, Connie A.	P. O. Box 171, Glenwood, Ark.	Glenwood
Rowe, Doyle T.	124 Harrell, Hot Springs, Ark.	Pullman Heights
Rule, E. Clifton	305 West Main, Magnolia, Ark.	First Church
Rushing, John W.	Box 162, Jones Mills, Ark.	Shorewood Hills-
		Magnet Cove
Russell, Ben A., Jr.	National Bank of Commerce, El Dorado, Ark.	St. Paul
Sadler, Harold D.	Smackover, Ark.	Smackover
Savage, W. Braska	Rt. 1, Box 249, Benton, Ark.	Sardis, Congo
Scott, Harold	309 S. Main St., Monticello, Ark.	Monticello
Scott, James Robert	204 E. 16th, Texarkana, Ark.	Fairview
Scott, Manual E.	711 S. Grand, Stuttgart, Ark.	Grand Ave., Stuttgart
Sessions, Hal R., Jr.	Lake Village, Ark.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Sewell, James R.	Box 102, Wilnot, Ark.	Wilnot-Parkdale
Simpson, Arnold	Woodlawn at Monroe, Little Rock, Ark.	Pulaski Heights
Simpson, James A.	Hatfield, Ark.	Hatfield Ct.
Smith, Woodrow W.	P. O. Box 124, Mabelvale, Ark.	Mabelvale
Sorrells, Rufus F.	209 S. Pine, Hope, Ark.	Hope
Spore, Kenneth L.	P. O. Box 232 Warren, Monticello, Ark.	Warren
Steel, Marshall T.	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	President, Hendrix

THE METHODIST CHURCH

19

Gill, Cecil	217 W. Pine, Benton, Ark.	Pride Valley
Hansford, Harold	Okolona, Ark.	Okolona Ct.
Harbeson, Dewitt	P. O. Box 7, Blevins, Ark.	Blevins Ct.
Harris, William E.	Bismarck, Ark.	Bismarck
Hays, Ernest E.	703 So. Parkway St., El Dorado, Ark.	St. Luke's
Jackson, Robert H.	Holly Springs, Ark.	Holly Springs Ct.
Jester, Benny Gray	Bradley, Ark.	Emmerson Ct.
Johnson, W. R.	P. O. Box 85, Chidester, Ark.	Chidester Ct.
Keel, Waymon F.	Rt. 1, Box 566, Texarkana, Ark.	Few Memorial
Lancaster, Irl S.	Box 477, Hampton, Ark.	Hampton
Lawrence, Charlie	Box 56, Wilmar, Ark.	Wilmar Ct.
Lea, William A.	P. O. Box 123, Amity, Ark.	Amity
Lightfoot, A. J.	Route 7, Box 604-B, Texarkana, Ark.	Rondo Ct.
McCauley, Dewey L.	P. O. Box 126, Bryant, Ark.	Bryant
McKnight, J. J.	Route 2, Box 95, Arkadelphia, Ark.	Dalark Ct.
McVay, George A.	P. O. Box 105, Roe, Ark.	Roe Ct.
Maness, B. P.	Mena, Ark.	Mt. View, Shady Grove
Mann, Ralph S.	1000 W. 7th St., El Dorado, Ark.	Norphlet
Mann, Wayman N.	P. O. Box 421, College Heights, Ark.	Martin's Chapel
Messer, Charles E.	Village, Ark.	Village Ct.
Miller, Calvin L.	P. O. Box 25, Bingen, Ark.	Bingen Ct.
Mitchell, Ira M.	P. O. Box 332, St. Charles, Ark.	St. Charles-Pleasant Grove
Nabors, H. R.	Chidester, Ark.	Thornton Ct.
Nicholson, Larry	Bradley, Ark.	Bradley
Onstead, W. C.	Winthrop, Ark.	Winthrop Ct.
Paty, L. M.	Friendship, Ark.	Friendship Ct.
Perry, Lloyd A.	Rt. #3, Box 152, Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia Ct.
Poss, A. Richard	Box 122, Kingsland, Ark.	Kingsland Ct.
Poss, T. G.	411 North Third, McGehee, Ark.	Hermitage Ct.
Richardson, Howell O.	Monticello, Ark.	Director, Ark. A & M Wesley Foundation
Richert, Hursel	P. O. Box 23, Carthage, Ark.	Carthage Ct.
Robken, James E.	P. O. Box 117, Dierks, Ark.	Dierks
Rye, Weldon	Route 3, Box 500, Mena, Ark.	Mena Ct.
Savage, S. Royce	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Princeton Ct.
Van Horn, J. C.	Almyra, Ark.	Almyra
Walker, William P.	Washington, Ark.	Washington Ct.
Walthall, Charles	Box 76, Buckner, Ark.	Buckner Ct.
Watson, W. H.	2301 Albert Pike, Hot Springs, Ark.	Piney Grove-Gardner
White, John Curtis	Rt. 3, Magnolia, Ark.	Columbia Ct.
Williams, Don	1107 Springs, Hot Springs, Ark.	Tigert-Morning Star
Wilson, David B.	Route 1, Box 424-E, El Dorado, Ark.	Dumas-Lisbon
Yates, L. D.	411 E. 12th, Texarkana, Ark.	Doddridge Ct.

Local Preachers Serving as Pastors

Under Appointment of District Superintendents

Baldrige, H. Devane	Carlisle, Ark.	Hamilton
Burleson, Welcom	Rt. 3, Emerson, Ark.	Magnolia Ct.
Farrell, Sammy	P. O. Box 136 McGehee, Ark.	Wesley
Haire, Oscar A.	527 Jewel Lane, El Dorado, Ark.	Louann Ct.

LAY MEMBERS

Arkadelphia District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Amity	C. D. Jordan	Arington Waggoner
Arkadelphia Ct.	Fred Bridges	Mrs. Noah Buck
St. Andrew	John Estes	Robert McGill

First Arkadelphia	Jim Gooch	Al Mathews
Bismarck	R. A. Sanders	Dewey Chappel
Dalark	Harry Hunter	Vernie Langley, Sr.
Delight	Clyde Hare	Floyd Kizzia
Ft. Lake	Mrs. Ewel Johnson	Ruth McAlister
Friendship	Paul W. Crow	Jim Sibley
Glenwood	A. F. Weaver	W. M. Deaton
Gurdon	Earl Frizzell	Harold Cabe
Hot Springs Ct.	Mrs. Pleurie Ingram	Mrs. Jack Brown
First Hot Springs	Mrs. H. King Wade, Sr.	Mrs. E. B. Whisner
Grand Avenue	S. H. Allman	J. E. Springs
Oaklawn	T. E. Bosson	Raymond Hall
Pullman	Mrs. Lloyd Riddlehoover	B. W. Ridgeway
Tigert-Morning Star	Earl Smith	Mrs. Alton Engle
First Malvern	Homer Toler	Herbert Scott
Keith Memorial	H. R. Lawrence	Emil Dozier
St. Paul's	W. C. Fisher	Sam Cunningham
Mt. Ida	Finos Briley	Max Witt
Murfreesboro	H. G. Schoettle	Freeman Henderson
Okolona	Buren Hardin	C. C. Cox
Piney Grove	Mrs. Ross Maddox	Mrs. W. W. Waddell
Gardner	Mrs. Stanley Lewis	Mrs. Kelsie Stokes
Point Cedar	J. W. Skates	Mrs. Carrie Vaughn
Rockport	Mrs. Blanch Foster	Mrs. M. L. Hardin
Shorewood Hills	Mrs. Leon Ashcraft	Lloyd Moore
Sparkman	Phil Taylor	Mrs. Phil Taylor

Camden District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Bearden	R. W. Launius	W. H. Brooks
Bradley	Lawrence Taylor, Jr.	T. E. Cason
Buckner Ct.	Grady Thomason,	J. B. Aldridge
	Stamps	Buckner
Calion-Quinn	J. J. Cottrell,	Mrs. J. J. Cottrell
	Rt. 3, El Dorado	Rt. 3, El Dorado
Camden, First Church	Ray Parham	B. T. Fooks
	645 Mc Cullough	208 Agee Ave., S.W.
Fairview	H. M. Armer,	Ernest Roberts
	610 North St.	2629 Mt. Holly Rd.
St. Mark's	Chris Andritsos,	T. D. Spruce
	1060 Woodcrest Rd.	1022 Westwood Rd.
Timothy-Westside	Mrs. Hardy Nix,	Hardy Nix,
	Route 1, Camden	Route 1, Camden
Chidester Ct.	Calvin Mosley	James Blagrove
Columbia Ct.	C. F. Whaley,	Frank Pearce
	Rt. 1, McKamie	Rt. 3, Magnolia
Dumas-Lisbon	B. D. Jones,	Donald Youcum
	Rt. 1, El Dorado	Texas St., El Dorado
El Dorado-	Leslie Stanley,	Mrs. J. T. Bolding,
Centennial-Bethel	410 W. 19th	907 Haynie
First Church	William D. Meacham	Frank Thompson
	c/o First National Bank	Rt. 5, Box 247C
St. Luke's	Olen Taylor,	Mrs. Irene Williams
	1206 Roselawn	140 Highland
St. Paul's	James L. Simpson	Mrs. James L. Simpson
	811 W. 5th	811 W. 5th
Vantrease	E. E. Baggett	Horace Lay
	1515 W. Faulkner	727 Champagnolle
Emerson Ct.	Welcom Burleson	E. M. Rowe
	Rt. 3, Emerson	Emerson

Harmony Grove	Mrs. Faye Williford Rt. 3, Camden	Mrs. Hartwell Smith Rt. 3, Camden
Holly Springs Ct.	Mrs. Wallace Gordon Rt. 2, Sparkman	Mrs. Harry Stone Rt. 1, Holly Springs
Huttig-Bolding	Alford D. Long Huttig	James E. Nix Huttig
Junction City Ct.	Mrs. Scott Christie Junction City	Earl Phillips Junction City
Lewisville	J. D. Garrett, Jr. Box 207	Mrs. J. A. Harrel Box 446
Louann Ct.	Mrs. H. C. Bratton Rt. 1, Louann	R. A. Barnes Rt. 1, Louann
Magnolia, First Church	Oliver Clegg 930 Highland Dr.	Auburn Smith George Stewart
Jackson St.	Lon Starr Rt. 1, Box 75	Southern State College 407 Cordelia
Magnolia Ct.	S. B. Casewell Rt. 1, Shongaloo, La.	D. L. Waller Rt. 4, Magnolia
McNeil	C. D. Fowler	Don Egger
Marysville-Fredonia	Mrs. Ruth Hazel Andrews Rt. 2, Magnolia	Miss Wilma J. Tissue Rt. 2, Magnolia
Norphlet	Milton Cheairs	Mrs. Milton Cheairs
Parker's Chapel-	Tom McKinnon	Frank Robertson
Pleasant Grove	Rt. 2, Junction City	Rt. 6, El Dorado
Smackover	L. E. Tennyson, Jr.	N. R. Price
Stamps	Dr. Charles Cross N. Central Ave.	J. Edward Farley Antigo St.
Stephens	W. A. McGuffin	James Hart
Strong-Wesley Chapel	J. E. Cooper Strong	T. S. Nelson Huttig
Taylor-Welcome	Bobby Mayton Taylor	Tommy Mayton Taylor
Union-Rhodes Chapel	Mrs. Tom Pagan Rt. 1, Strong	Mrs. Jeff Hughes Route 1, Strong
Village Ct.	J. B. Daniel Village	Louis Wilson Rt. 4, Magnolia
Waldo-Willisville	C. F. Taylor Waldo	D. B. Meador Willisville

Hope District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Ashdown	E. C. Cobb	B. K. Walker
Bingen Ct.	Mrs. Fanny McLarty	Hugh Davidson
Blevins Ct.	Mrs. Herbert M. Stephens	Mrs. W. T. Yarberry
Boyd-Fouke	Mrs. Pearl Easley	Mrs. Vera Robertson
Center Point Ct.	Jesse H. Bean	Mrs. J. H. Bean
DeQueen	Gordon Carlton	J. T. Manning
Dierks-Green's Ct.	Mrs. Bill Baber	Mrs. H. L. Simpson
Doddridge Ct.	Otis Stuckey	Cortez Sexton
Emmet Ct.	C. A. Grimes	Willie Burke
Foreman-Wade's Ct.	John Sample	James McGuyre
Garland-Pleasant Hill	Brooks Montgomery	A. R. McCollum
Hatfield Ct.	Penn Williams	E. J. Hawkins
Hope	John Wilson	Paul Lewis
Horatio	E. W. Boatman	Miss Othelma Shull
Lockesburg	Mrs. Frank Wallis	Mrs. Pearl Steel
Mena First	John Faulkner	Orville Ogden
Mena Ct.	Cuy Miller	Champ Bell
Mineral Springs	Norman Lonon	Ed Oliver
Mt. View-Shady Grove	Mrs. C. E. Rowlett	Euel Hoover
Nashville First	Charles Ramsey	Stueart Cooley

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Prescott First
Prescott Ct.
Rondo Ct.
Springhill Ct.
Texarkana Churches
College Hill
Fairview
Few
First Church
Washington Ct.
Winthrop Ct.

Jeff Livingston
W. H. Barnes
Roy Tomlin
T. L. Brint

Marlin Giles
D. M. Jeffus
Mrs. George Hartsborn
J. C. Cabe
Lee Hicks
H. E. Jones

Ira Tyree
C. V. Garrett
Luther Sutton
Mrs. Burl Ross

Curtis Robertson
L. L. Muller
Miss Anita Burke
Fred Gantt, Gus Orr
Ernest Delaney
Leslie Mesamore

Little Rock District

Charge

Principal

Reserve

Austin Circuit

F. H. Martineau
Route 3, Lonoke

Bauxite

O. C. Hopper

First Church, Benton

Joe Purcell
604 N. Market, Benton
W. T. Barlow
Rt. 1, Box 310, BauxiteW. Lee Kauffman
216 E. Conway, Benton
John Sharp
Route, 1, Box 318
Bauxite

Park View

Charles V. Dains
37 Hiland Place, BentonMyron J. Youngberg
818 Dalewood, Benton
E. F. Prickett
Route 1, Benton

Bryant-Mt. Carmel

Mrs. Harold Jones
Bryant

Carlisle

W. L. Murray
Carlisle, Arkansas

Des-Arc-New Bethel

J. E. Berry
Des Arc, ArkansasDuke Morton
Route 1, Des Arc

Hamilton

I. N. Skipper
England, Arkansas

Hazen-DeValls Bluff

F. M. Brokaw
Hazen, ArkansasWill Hardke
Hazen, Arkansas

Hickory Plains Ct.

Herbert Carlisle
Hickory Plains, Arkansas

Little Rock Churches:

Asbury

Roland M. Shelton
1509 Fair ParkJ. Gordon Wilson
P. O. Box 2496

Capitol View

Harold Pless
1111 GarlandMrs. E. C. Blair
415 N. Monroe

Douglassville

Leonard Campbell
5008 WestwoodMrs. Homer Owens
4208 Potter

First Church

Carl C. Hall
718 W. 7thA. H. Hammann
7431 W. Markham

Geyer Springs

L. J. Miller
4115 Bruno DriveW. C. Harrel
6404 Lancaster Drive

Henderson

E. F. Price
1717 Pinewood DriveO. N. Hogue
803 West 5th Street

Highland

R. H. Carrick, Jr.
1505 S. PineWalter Newton
914 North Monroe

Hunter Memorial

Claude Machen
115 North Palm

Markham

Duane Axtell
11817 W. 12th

Mt. Pleasant

Mrs. June Munson
Route 1, Box 200-aBill Looney
1821 S. Buchanan

Oak Forest

John W. Stephens
24 Westminster Drive

Pulaski Heights

Kenneth Johnson
19 Pine Manor

St. Luke	Bentley Bailey 54 Broadmoor Drive	Maurice Trout 22 Broadmoor Drive
St. Mark	Mrs. Mary Thorton 927 Picron	
St. Paul	Paul R. Fair 6616 Evergreen	
Trinity	Nell Armstrong (Mrs. Howard) 6920 W. Markham	Mrs. Roy Fawcett 7423 "H" Street
Twenty-Eighth St.	E. S. Burt 2901 Summit	Pierce Osborne 2922 Marshall
Winfield	Allan Berry 223 Beckwood	E. Lee Franklin 1900 N. Monroe
Lonoke-Eagle	Clarence Richey Lonoke, Ark.	W. E. Coats Lonoke, Ark.
Mabelvale	William M. Shepherd 209 Sibley Road Little Rock, Arkansas	T. H. Vaughan Box 107, Mabelvale
Mountain View	Mrs. John Baker Route 5, Little Rock	Mrs. Byron Harrison Route 5, Little Rock
Pride Valley	C. J. Ray, Jr. Roland	Paul Rippier Ferndale
Primrose	Woodrow Powell Baseline Road	
Roland	Burch Morgan Roland	Mrs. C. H. Morgan Roland
Salem-Congo	Hugh Bragg Route 2, Benton	Argie G. Adams Route 2, Benton
Sardis-Bethel	Mrs. Harold Montgomery Route 1, Bauxite	Winford Dorsey Route 1, Sheridan
Traskwood-Ebenezer	Johnny Smith Route 4, Benton	George Spencer Traskwood, Ark.

Monticello District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Arkansas City	Mrs. E. G. Sponenbarger	E. G. Sponenbarger
Crossett	W. B. Anderson	Mrs. Richard Jones
Crossett Ct. Extra		
Hickory Grove	Hugh Murphy	S. J. Head
Green Hill		
Waller's Chapel Valley		
Dermott	Clifton Trigg	R. D. Harrison
Dumas	Merle Peterson	Alvin Bridwell
Eudora	R. A. Lingo	Mrs. R. A. Lingo
Fordyce	J. A. Barton	Gene Barrow
Fountain Hill	Curtis Evans	H. Crane
Gould	Mrs. Bernice Boggs	Mrs. Herman Fletcher
Hamburg	Gordon Hartrick	P. E. Barnes
Hampton	Mrs. Edna Adams	Mrs. Irl Lancaster
Hermitage	C. A. Bowman	Mrs. J. P. Johnson
Kingsland Ct.	Mrs. Grace Childers New Edinburg	Mack McCallister
Lacey-Prairie Chapel	R. L. Davis	Carroll Jones
Lake Village	Henry Anthony	James Lingo
McGehee, 1st	Dale Loyd	Taylor Prewitt
McGehee, Wesley	J. V. Sawyer	Billie Joe Myers
Martin's Chapel	Van Mann Rt. 1, Hermitage	Elmon Clanton

Monticello	James H. Hutchinson 320 S. Main Monticello, Ark.	Ingalls
Montrose	Mrs. Sam J. Wilson	Mrs. B. L. Outlaw
Portland	R. B. Newcome	Gus Pugh
Parkdale		
Star City	B. S. Hundley	G. B. Spencer & Ted Nichols
Thornton Ct.	E. E. Wilson	J. B. Tiller
Tillar Ct.	S. O. Abston	T. A. Prewitt
Warren, 1st	Clint Huey	Dr. Hugh Moseley Jr.
Warren, Trinity	Hal Roy Parrish	Mrs. Hugh Reaves
Watson-Kelso	Mrs. J. C. Stroud	Mrs. J. A. Wilkins
Wilmar Ct.	J. C. Nichols	W. M. Burks
Wilmot-Millers Chap.		

Pine Bluff District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Almyra	Martha Sebree	Eunice Vos
Alzheimer- Wabbaseka	L. G. Stephens	R. E. Jeter
Bayou Meto	John H. Simpson	J. B. Sollars
Carthage	McCoy Nutt	Mrs. Bill Williams
DeWitt	Jack Essex	H. P. Hazzard
England	George Beirne	D. P. Mashburn, W. L. Wood, H. L. Patterson Richard Trice
Humphrey-Humnoke	R. E. Newton	Murl Long
Gillett	Marvin Erstine	Ira G. Chambers
Glendale	W. S. Glasgow	B. A. Bell
Grady-Trinity	John H. Dial	A. C. Cull
Keo	Mrs. Katherine Mosenthein	Walter A. Butler
Leola	W. L. Harrison	Marvin Clay
Pine Bluff-Carr	John E. Pope	Jerry L. Patterson
First Church	Carl F. Welch, Sr.	Miss Marie Wilson
Good Faith	Mrs. Haynes Price	Mrs. T. F. McCarthy
Hawley	J. C. Flynn	Leslie Helvie
Lakeside	U. V. White	
St. Luke		
Center Grove	L. L. Thornton	Lowell Foster
Sulphur Springs	David I. Watson	Mrs. Fred Devine
Wesley	Fred Maxwell	E. L. Tabor
Whitehall	B. F. House	H. E. Francis
Rison-Mt. Carmel	Guy Sadler	George Holmes
Roe	Mrs. W. P. Howell	Mrs. Gerald Gray
Rowell Ct.	Ira Wilson	Mrs. Ira Wilson
St. Charles-Pl. Grove	Everett Reed	Mrs. Everett Reed
Sheridan	Mrs. D. E. McCoy	Mrs. O. R. Williams
Sherrill-Tomb.-Tucker	Mrs. Mattie Barrett	Mrs. Guy Rowland
Stuttgart-First	Paul Jones	Mrs. R. E. John
Grand Avenue	Mrs. Don Essex	Mrs. Ralph Roth

LOCAL PREACHERS

Arkadelphia District

William Anthony, L.P.	Bismarck, Ark.
Elmer Beck, L.P.	Mt. Pine, Ark.
Bert Winfield Botter, L.P.	Hot Springs, Ark.
K. S. L. Cooke, L.D.	Malvern, Ark.
W. M. Crowe, L.E.-Ret.	Lockesburg, Ark.
Harold Hansford, L.P.	Okolona, Ark.
Bill Harris, L.P.	Bismarck, Ark.
W. A. Lea, L.P.	Amity, Ark.
George Leslie, L.P.	Hot Springs, Ark.
Dale Meyer, L.P.	Hendrix College
Harvey Moore, L.P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Lloyd Perry, L.P.	Rt. 3, Arkadelphia, Ark.
T. W. Phillips, L.P.	Bonnerdale Rt., Hot Springs, Ark.
Robert Poole, L.P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Royce Savage, L.P.	Hendrix College
W. H. Watson, L.E.	301 Albert Pike, Hot Springs, Ark.
Dale Whitman, L.P.	8 Kitanagasi Dori A Chrome Ikutaku, Japan
Don Williams, L.P.	407 Spring, Hot Springs, Ark.

Camden District

Wendell Barbaree, L.E.	Route 4, Box 291-B, El Dorado, Arkansas
John T. Bolding, L. E.	907 Haynie, El Dorado, Arkansas
Welcom Burleson, L.P.	Emerson, Arkansas
Dale Diffie, L.P.	Junction City, Arkansas
James Ford, L.E.	Taylor, Arkansas
Hudson George, L.D.	Magnolia, Arkansas
Oscar L. Haire, L.P.	527 Jewel Lane, El Dorado, Arkansas
Ernest E. Hays, L.E.	703 S. Parkway, El Dorado, Arkansas
Mrs. Jeff Hughes, L.P.	Strong, Arkansas
Robert H. Jackson, L.E.	Holly Springs, Arkansas
Benny Gray Jester, L.P.	Emerson, Arkansas
W. R. Johnson, L.E.	Chidester, Arkansas
Charles E. Messer, L.E.	Village, Arkansas
Ralph S. Mann, L. E.	1000 W. 7th, El Dorado, Arkansas
Larry Nicholson, L.P.	Bradley, Arkansas
Rodney Nicholson, L.P.	Bradley, Arkansas
Shade Marie Rushing, L.P.	8th & Euclid, El Dorado, Arkansas
Charles Walthall, L.P.	Buckner, Arkansas
John Curtis White, L.P.	Route 3, Magnolia, Arkansas
Jack Wilson, L.P.	Stephens, Arkansas
David B. Wilson, L.P.	Route 1, Box 424-E, El Dorado, Arkansas

Hope District

Bruce Bean, L.E.	815 So. Main, Nashville, Arkansas
Ralph Burke, L.P.	11303 Rupley Lane, Dallas 18, Texas
J. R. Callicott, L.E.	Lockesburg, Arkansas
R. R. Coley, L.P.	Mineral Springs, Arkansas
Joseph Thomas Crain, L.P.	Hope, Arkansas
Earl DeVasier, L.D.	Horatio, Arkansas
Walter Ralph Evans, L.P.	Dallas, Texas
Bun Gantz, L.P.	1622 County Ave., Texarkana, Arkansas
R. P. Geyer, Ret., L.E.	Mena, Arkansas
Waymon Keel	Rt. 1, Box 566, Texarkana, Arkansas
A. J. Lightfoot, L.D.	Rt. 7, Box 604B, Texarkana, Arkansas
Charles E. Messer, L. E.	Horatio, Arkansas
Calvin Miller, L.P.	Rt. 3, Prescott, Arkansas
Robert Nix, L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 218, Texarkana, Arkansas
W. C. Onstead, L.E.	Winthrop, Arkansas

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

P. H. Patterson, L.P. ----- Hope, Arkansas
 M. T. Rose, Ret., L.E. ----- Alleene, Arkansas
 Weldon Rye, L.P. ----- Rt. 3, Box 500, Mena, Arkansas
 Mrs. Weldon Rye, L.P. ----- Rt. 3, Box 500, Mena, Arkansas
 James E. Robken, L.E. ----- Dierks, Arkansas
 Logan Simpson, L.P. ----- Rt. 2, Mena, Arkansas
 George Townsend, Ret., L.E. ----- Dierks, Arkansas
 W. P. Walker, L.E. ----- Washington, Arkansas
 H. W. Worthy, L.P. ----- Washington, Arkansas
 Leonard D. Yates, L.P. ----- 411 E. 12th, Texarkana, Arkansas

Little Rock District

Bill Bob Bargar, L.E. ----- P.O. Box 3354, Little Rock, Arkansas
 W. Carroll Chenault, L.E. ----- Route 1, Box 307a, Bauxite, Arkansas
 Cecil Gill, L.E. ----- 217 West Pine Street, Benton, Arkansas
 Samuel T. Hollowell, L.E. ----- Route 3, Box 400, Little Rock, Arkansas
 J. R. Martin, L.E. ----- Route 1, Cabot, Arkansas
 Jeff Smith, L.E. ----- 115 Midland, Little Rock, Arkansas
 G. Coleman Akin, L.P. ----- 2114 W. 10th St., Little Rock, Arkansas
 H. DeVane Baldrige, L.P. ----- Carlisle, Arkansas
 Robert F. Camp, L.P. ----- 3405 Lamar, Little Rock, Arkansas
 Kin Bruce Claunch, L.P. ----- Box 364, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas
 Michael Rowe Clayton, L.P. ----- Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas
 Homer Louis Coffelt, L.P. ----- Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas
 Ray M. Crowson, L.P. ----- Route 1, Bauxite, Arkansas
 W. Payne Fiser, L.P. ----- 714 W. 16th, Apt. 1, Little Rock, Arkansas
 Norwood M. L. Jones, Jr., L.P. ----- 1201 Rockwood Trail, Fayetteville, Arkansas
 Robert Louis Moore, L.P. ----- Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas
 Robert Layton Norsworthy, L.P. ----- Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas
 Charles Parker, L.P. ----- Carlisle, Arkansas
 Carl Settle, L.P. ----- Duke University, Durham, N.C.
 J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., L.P. ----- Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas
 Jon H. Thompson, L.P. ----- 116 Quonset Park, Iowa City, Iowa
 Hollis R. Williams, Jr., L.P. ----- 4471 S. 4-Mile Run Drive, Arlington, Va.
 M. W. Willis, L.P. ----- Route 3, Box 564, Little Rock, Arkansas
 Franklin O. Wiser, L.P. ----- Des Arc, Arkansas

Monticello District

James Walter Beck, L.D. ----- Warren, Arkansas
 John Charles Dunn, L.P. ----- Hampton, Arkansas
 Sam Winfred Farrell, L.P. ----- McGehee, Arkansas
 Irl S. Lancaster, L.E. ----- Hampton, Arkansas
 Wayman Nimrod Mann, L.P. ----- College Heights, Arkansas
 Ernest W. Martin ----- Warren, Arkansas
 H. R. Nabors, L.E. ----- Chidester, Arkansas
 Asa Richard Poss, L.P. ----- Kingsland, Arkansas
 Thomas Gaston Poss, L.P. ----- McGehee, Arkansas
 Howell O. Richardson, L.P. ----- College Heights, Arkansas
 J. H. Ros, L.D. ----- Fordyce, Arkansas
 Arthur Chester White, L.P. ----- Fountain Hill, Arkansas
 Ernest Guy Wilson, L.P. ----- Hermitage, Arkansas

Pine Bluff District

Robert Allen, Jr., L.P. ----- 1907 W. 29th, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
 Claude Barron, L.P. ----- Rison, Arkansas
 David Bormann, L.P. ----- Stuttgart, Arkansas
 William James Bumpass, L.P. ----- 2100 E. Barraque, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
 Robert Clanton, L.P. ----- 1516 Linden St., Pine Bluff, Arkansas
 A. L. Grandgeorge, L.P. ----- Almyra, Arkansas
 Robert T. Kirkwood, L.P. ----- 1707 W. 7th Ave., Pine Bluff, Arkansas

James Robnolt, L.P.	Stuttgart, Arkansas
James Scudder, L.P.	Perkins School of Theology
Joseph V. Sherman, L.P.	Stuttgart, Arkansas
Elam B. Turner, L.P.	Box 57, Moscow, Arkansas
J. F. Walker, L.P.	Carthage, Arkansas
Boise E. Whitmore, L.P.	1003 Belmont, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
David Stroud, L.P.	Sheridan, Arkansas
Ira M. Mitchell, L.D.	P.O. Box 33-L, St. Charles, Arkansas
George McVay, L.D.	Roe, Arkansas
Claude Clark, L.E.	Humphrey, Arkansas
Boyd W. Johnson, L.E.	St. Charles, Arkansas
Hursel Richert, L.E.	Carthage, Arkansas

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

Arkadelphia District

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Amity	Armin Dressel	Amity, Arkansas
Hart's Chapel	Harry Hudman	Curtis, Arkansas
Mt. Pisgah	Boyce Moores	Rt. 1, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Hollywood	Ross Wilson	Rt. 3, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Mt. Zion	Dick Bridges	Rt. 3, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Smyrna	Mrs. T. J. Spradlin	Rt. 2, Okolona, Ark.
First Arkadelphia	Jim Gooch	1215 Henderson, Arkadelphia, Arkansas
St. Andrew	John C. Estes	1526 Logan, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Bismarck	Dewey Chappel	Bismarck, Arkansas
Dalark	Vernie Langley, Jr.	Rt. 2, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Bethlehem	Chester Hudson	Rt. 2, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Manchester	Harry Fite	Rt. 2, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Rock Springs	Clarence Daniell	Rt. 2, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Antione	Mrs. H. F. Carroll	Antione, Arkansas
Delight	D. C. Humphrey, Sr.	Delight, Arkansas
Saline	Tom Parsons	Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, Ark.
Ft. Lake	A. B. Bowling	Rt. 7, Hot Springs, Ark.
Friendship	Uhlán Garrett	Friendship, Ark.
Leau Frai	H. E. Ledbetter	Rolla, Ark.
Midway	Bently Seymore	Rt. 1, Donaldson, Ark.
Social Hill	James H. McDonald	Rt. 4, Malvern, Ark.
Rolla	Bud Watley	Rolla, Arkansas
Glenwood	W. M. Deaton	Glenwood, Arkansas
Gurdon	S. K. Garrett	Gurdon, Arkansas
Gum Springs	Vernon Smith	Star Route, Mt. Pine, Ark.
Mt. Pine	Arzel Jester	203 Noles, Hot Springs, Ark.
New Salem	Jack Brown	Rt. 4, Box 432, Hot Springs, Arkansas
First Hot Springs	Cooper B. Land	120 Park Hill, Hot Springs, Arkansas
Grand Avenue	S. H. Allman	201 Pecan, Hot Springs, Ark.
Oaklawn	T. E. Bosson	210 Henderson, Hot Springs, Arkansas
Tigert	Guy Powell	1118 E. Grand, Hot Springs, Arkansas
Morning Star	Homer Witherel	Rt. 2, Box 250, Hot Springs, Arkansas
First Malvern	Ray Boyle	211 Ash, Malvern, Ark.
Keith	D. V. Boshears	509 Fairview, Malvern, Ark.
St. Paul's	W. C. Fisher	Rt. 2, Box 360, Malvern, Ark.
Mt. Ida	Bill Black	Mt. Ida, Arkansas
Norman	H. A. Jeter	Norman, Arkansas

Oden	Festal Goss	RFD, Mt. Ida, Arkansas
Murfreesboro	Roland Bryant	Murfreesboro, Arkansas
Okolona	Buren Hardin	Okolona, Arkansas
Center Grove	Hosea Clark	RFD, Gurdon, Arkansas
Trinity	E. C. Mathis	RFD, Okolona, Arkansas
Piney Grove	Donald Johnson	104 Grover, Hot Springs, Ark.
Gardner	Bill F. Hunter	143 McClard, Hot Springs, Ark.
Rockport	M. L. Hardin	Rt. 4, Malvern, Arkansas
Butterfield	Mrs. H. E. Arthur	Rt. 5, Malvern, Arkansas
Shorewood Hills	Charles Phillips	Jones Mill, Arkansas
Magnet Cove	Lloyd Moore	Rt. 5, Malvern, Arkansas
Sparkman	Benton Taylor	Sparkman, Arkansas
Macedonia	Bill Johnson	Rt. 1, Sparkman, Arkansas

Camden District

Church	Name	Address
Bearden	M. R. Reddell	Bearden, Arkansas
Bradley	T. E. Carson	Bradley, Arkansas
Buckner Ct.	R. S. Smith	Buckner, Arkansas
Calion-Quinn	Willard McIlroy	Rt. 3, Box 182, El Dorado
Camden,		
First Church	B. T. Fooks	208 Agee, S.W., Camden
Fairview	Jack Watson	2614 Dover Ave., Camden
St. Mark's	Bruce Calaway	919 Franklin, Camden, Ark.
Timothy-		
Westside	Hardy Nix	Rt. 1, Camden
Chidester Ct.	Bert Jennings	Chidester, Arkansas
Columbia Ct.	Gerald Whaley	Rt. 1, McKamie, Arkansas
Dumas-Lisbon	B. D. Jones	Rt. 1, El Dorado
El Dorado-		
Centennial-		
Bethel	Leslie Stanley	410 W. 19th, El Dorado, Ark.
First Church	E. R. Van Sickle	c/o El Dorado Foundry, El Dorado, Ark.
St. Luke's	Olen Taylor	1206 Roselawn, El Dorado
St. Paul's	James L. Sampson	811 W. 5th, El Dorado, Ark.
Vantrease	Charles Herrington	304 N. Holloway, El Dorado
Emerson Ct.	Welcom Burleson	Rt. 3, Emerson, Arkansas
Harmony Grove	Lee Walters	Rt. 3, Camden, Arkansas
Holly Springs Ct.	L. L. Wozencraft	Rt. 2, Sparkman, Arkansas
Huttig-Bolding	James E. Nix	Huttig, Arkansas
Junction City Ct.	Earl Phillips	Junction City, Arkansas
Lewisville	Bill McClendon	Box 254, Lewisville, Ark.
Louann Ct.	Harper Watson	Rt. 1, Mt. Holly, Arkansas
Magnolia-		
First Church	Auburn Smith	Southern State College, Magnolia, Arkansas
Jackson St.	Melvin Chambers	1704 La Cari, Magnolia, Ark.
Magnolia Ct.	Welcom Burleson	Rt. 3, Emerson, Arkansas
McNeil	C. D. Fowler	McNeil, Arkansas
Marysville-Fredonia	Morris McKinnon	Mt. Holly, Arkansas
Norphlet	A. D. Lewis	Norphlet, Arkansas
Parker's Chapel-		
Pleasant Grove	Jesse McKinnon	Rt. 1, El Dorado
Smackover	N. R. Price	Smackover, Arkansas
Stamps	Thomas Harris	610 N. Highway, Stamps
Stephens	W. A. McGuffin	Stephens, Arkansas
Strong-Wesley		
Chapel	M. E. Harper	Strong, Arkansas
Taylor-Welcome	A. E. Reynolds	Taylor, Arkansas

Union-Rhodes Chapel	Fred Rushing	Rt. 5, El Dorado, Arkansas
Village Ct.	Louis Wilson	Rt. 4, Magnolia, Arkansas
Waldo-Willisville	Lester Fincher	Waldo, Arkansas

Hope District

Church	Name	Address
Ashdown	B. K. Walker, Sr.	Ashdown, Arkansas
Bingen Ct.	Jack Stuart	Rt. 3, Nashville, Arkansas
Blevins Ct.	Herbert Stephens	Blevins, Arkansas
Boyd-Fouke	Freda Cates	Rt. 2, Fouke, Arkansas
Center Point Ct.	H. T. Smith	Rt. 5, Nashville, Arkansas
DeQueen	Gordon Carlton	DeQueen, Arkansas
Dierks	William Bloesch	Dierks, Arkansas
Doddridge Ct.	Carl Stuckey	Bloomburg, Texas
Emmet Ct.	Lloyd Grimes	Rt. 5, Prescott, Arkansas
Foreman-Wade's Chapel	Hearen Adkinson	Foreman, Arkansas
Garland	Luther Lowe	Rt. 4, Texarkana, Arkansas
Hatfield Ct.	Penn Williams	Hatfield, Arkansas
Hope	Harry Hawthorne	Hope, Arkansas
Horatio Ct.	Henry Jones	Horatio, Arkansas
Lockesburg	Carl Owen	Lockesburg, Arkansas
Mena First	D. O. Dover	Mena, Arkansas
Mena Ct.	Coy Miller	Cove, Arkansas
Mineral Springs	W. L. Nutt	Mineral Springs, Arkansas
Mt. View-Shady Grove	Clarence Ferguson	Rt. 2, Mena, Arkansas
Nashville First	Hilton Gantt	Nashville, Arkansas
Prescott First	Bill Gordon	Prescott, Arkansas
Prescott Ct.	Samuel Jones	Rt. 4, Prescott, Arkansas
Rondo Ct.	Roy Frix	Rt. 1, Box 262, Texarkana, Ark.
Springhill Ct.	Brooks Collins	Rt. 1, Hope, Arkansas
Texarkana Churches		
College Hill	Judge Ted Goldman	1301 Forrest, Texarkana, Ark.
Fairview	Luther L. Miller	1517 Linden, Texarkana, Ark.
Few Memorial	Melvin Wall	Rt. 1, Box 488, Texarkana, Ark.
First Church	J. C. Cabe	2217 Laurel, Texarkana, Ark.
Washington Ct.	Sloman Goodlett	Rt. 1, Ozan, Arkansas
Winthrop Ct.	Marshall Tabler	Ben Lomond, Arkansas

Little Rock District

Church	Name	Address
Austin Ct.	John W. DePriest	Route 3, Lonoke
Bauxite	R. L. Schell	Bauxite, Arkansas
Benton Churches:		
First Church	Ralph Whitson	Route 2, Box 739 Benton, Arkansas
New Hope-Pt. View	Ray Crowson	Route 1, Bauxite
Park View	John Newsam	Heights Rd., Benton
Bryant-Mt. Carmel	J. Wesley Brown	Bryant, Arkansas
Carlisle	Al Pfeiffer	Carlisle, Arkansas
Des Arc-New Bethel	J. E. Berry	Des Arc, Arkansas
Hamilton	Joe Bob Goacher	Carlisle, Arkansas
Hazen-DeValls Bluff	Barratt Rogers	Hazen, Arkansas

Hickory Plains Ct.	Golden Moore	Route 1, Ward
Little Rock Churches:		
Asbury	Roland M. Shelton	1509 Fair Park Blvd.
Capitol View	W. E. Tyer	1904 S. Monroe
Douglassville	Lawrence Carothers	7621 W. 39th Street
First Church	Winston Faulkner	#9 Irving Drive
Geyer Springs	John E. Cowan	#26 Deelrose Drive
Henderson	E. F. Price	1717 Pinewood
Highland	R. H. Carrick, Jr.	1505 So. Pine
Hunter Memorial	Robert Anderson	1900 So. Monroe
Markham	Fred Waters	400 Santa Fe
Oak Forest	Bill McSpadden	1705 S. Buchanan
Pulaski Heights	Kenneth Johnson	19 Pine Manor
St. Luke	Lonnie Dallas	#15 Rosemont
St. Mark	Mrs. Mary Thornton	927 Picon
St. Paul	Paul R. Fair	6616 Evergreen
Trinity	Harlan Holmes	1105 Bryan
Twenty-Eighth Street	Robert B. Jones	415 Thayer
Winfield	Aubrey F. Williams	1705 No. Palm
Lonoke-Eagle	Clarence Richey	Lonoke, Arkansas
Mabelvale	Wm. M. Shepherd	209 Sibley Road
Mountain View	Glen Floyd	Route 5, Little Rock
Mt. Pleasant	Douglas Zahn	4215 W. 23rd, Apt. 3
Pride Valley	John Pride	Rt. 3, Box 240, Little Rock
Primrose	Earl Seidenschwarz	Route 2, Little Rock
Roland	Elmo W. Cook	Roland, Arkansas
Salem-Congo	Hubert Couch	Route 1, Benton
Sardis-Bethel	Joe Courtney	Rt. 1, Box 106, Bauxite, Ark.
Traskwood-Ebenezer	H. S. Quantz	Route 3, Benton, Ark.

Monticello District

Church	Name	Address
Arkansas City	W. W. Wren	
Crossett	M. H. Russell	
Crossett Ct.		
Extra		
Hickory Grove		
Green Hill		
Walters Chapel		
Valley		
Dermott	W. C. Nisler	
Dumas	Merle Peterson	
Eudora	J. I. Kelley	
Fordyce	E. C. Gates	
Fountain Hill	Curtis Evans	
Gould	Mrs. J. D. Wallace	
Hamburg	Bruin Campbell	
Hampton	D. W. Wells	
Harrell	Charles Harrell	
Faustina	Joe T. Dunn	Hampton, Arkansas
Hermitage	B. B. Brooks	
Ingalls	Autry Hickman	
Jersey	Ralph Taylor	
Kingsland	James Drake	Rt. 2, Kingsland, Arkansas
Hebron	Illa Hughes	
New Edinburg	El Earl Atwood	New Edinburg, Arkansas
Wheeler Springs	Corbet Murrell	
Lacey		

THE METHODIST CHURCH

31

Lake Village	C. P. McCaskill	
McGehee		
First Church	Bob Leech	
McGehee, Wesley	James Chastain	
Martins Chapel	Jim Jo Miller	Rt. 1, Hermitage, Ark.
Palestine	Elmon Clanton	Rt. 1, Ingalls, Ark.
Monticello		
Montrose	E. J. Austin	
Parkdale		
Portland	W. H. Norsworthy	
Star City	Board Chairman	
Cornersville-		
Mt. Home	Board Chairman	
Thornton Ct.	Frank Scott	
Temperance Hill	Reece Parham	
Chambersville	J. W. Gresham	
Stony Point	W. H. Henderson	
Tillar Ct.	T. A. Prewitt	
Newtons Chapel	J. O. Bickham	Rt. 1, Tillar, Ark.
Selma	B. E. Lowe	Rt. 5, Monticello, Ark.
Mt. Tabor	V. G. Moore	Rt. 1, Monticello, Ark.
Winchester	J. T. Peacock, Jr.	
Warren First		
Church	Board Chairman	
Warren, Trinity	Gerald Hartley	
Good Hope	Lovett Reaves	
Wagnon	Virgle Cathy	Banks, Arkansas
Watson	Edgar Outlaw	
Kelso	Jesse McGehee	
Wilmar	H. E. Broyles	
Mt. Pleasant	Dolan Raines	
Rock Springs	Luther Nichols	
Andrews Chapel	Mrs. Paul Sturgis	
Wilmot		
Millers Chapel		

Pine Bluff District

Church	Name	Address
Almyra	Jack Doyle	Almyra, Arkansas
Alzheimer-		
Wabbaseka	J. C. Hall	Alzheimer, Arkansas
Bayou Meto	Felix Bunch	Star Rt., Stuttgart, Ark.
Lodges Corner	John Simpson	Rt. 2, Almyra, Arkansas
Carthage	McCoy Nutt	Carthage, Ark.
DeWitt	Q. D. LaFargue, Jr.	214 N. Adams, DeWitt, Ark.
England	H. L. Patterson	England, Ark.
	James C. Place	Gillett, Ark.
Camp Shed	Murl Long	Tichnor, Ark.
Glendale	Ira G. Chambers	Rt. 1-B, Star City, Ark.
Grady-Trinity	Robert E. Turner	Moscow, Arkansas
Humphrey-		
Humnoke	R. E. Newton	Humphrey, Arkansas
Keo	A. B. Cobb	Keo, Arkansas
Leola	W. L. Harrison	Leola, Ark.
Pine Bluff-Carr	Doyle Cheshier	619 Mississippi, Pine Bluff
First Church	Louis Ramsay	1522 Pine, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Good Faith	Carr Culpepper	Rt. 11, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Hawley	J. C. Flynn	814 Locust, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Lakeside	Sidney Good	125 Talbot, Pine Bluff, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

St. Luke-Center	Harold G. Strange	23 McCool Circle, Pine Bluff
Gr.	Veo E. Green	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Sulphur Springs	D. G. Perdue	1809 W. 32nd, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Wesley	R. A. Patton	Rt. 4, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Whitehall	George Holmes	Rt. 1, Rison, Ark.
Rison	Walter Gunnell	Rt. 1, Almyra, Ark.
Roe	W. J. Thomasson	1806 Oak St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Rowell	Malcolm Browning	St. Charles, Ark.
St. Charles-	E. D. Almond	Van Ark.
Pleasant Grove	Robert L. Emerson	Rt. 1, Sheridan, Arkansas
Sheridan	Don Pipkin	Sherrill, Ark.
Sherrill-T. T.	Fred Ragland, Sr.	616 S. Grand, Stuttgart, Ark.
Stuttgart-First	J. M. Spicer	730 S. Grand, Stuttgart, Ark.
Grand Avenue		

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

Dr. and Mrs. R. H. Chappel	-----	India
Rev. and Mrs. William Elder	-----	Japan
Mrs. Adele Phillips	-----	Bolivia
Norene D. Robken	-----	Missionary on leave from Congo
Dale Whitman	-----	Japan
Helen B. Wilson	-----	Bolivia

SECRETARY'S STAFF

Journal Clerk—Woodrow W. Smith
 Secretary, Rolls and Records—Harold K. Davis
 Secretary of Service Records—Kenneth L. Spore
 Reports Clerk—Virgil Bell
 Head Teller—John Hefley
 Manager Conference Office—Everett Vinson

III. Daily Proceedings

CONFERENCE MINUTES

Monday, 7:15 p.m. — June 5, 1961

Conference Organized: The One-Hundred Eighth Session (23rd of the United Church) of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church was convened at First Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, on June 5, 1961, at 7:15 p.m. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope announced Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive", and following the singing of the hymn, led the Conference in prayer, concluding with the Lord's Prayer.

Secretary Nominations: James E. Major, Secretary of the Conference, nominated Woodrow W. Smith as Journal Clerk; Harold K. Davis, Secretary of Rolls and Records; Kenneth L. Spore, Secretary of Service Records; Virgil C. Bell, Reports Clerk; and Everett Vinson, Office Manager. They were elected.

Roll Call: James E. Major, Secretary of the Conference, at the request of Bishop Pope, called on Harold K. Davis to perfect the Rolls. John Alston, Louis Mulkey, James Shaddox, Thomas J. Nation, Richard Poss, Wm. Edgar Outlaw, Jr. were asked to serve as tellers. The Roll Call was taken.

Bar of the Conference: Fred R. Harrison set the bar of the Conference as the main part of the Sanctuary back to the archways.

Agenda: Robert B. Moore, Sr. moved that the printed program be the agenda for the Conference. It was adopted.

Committee On Conference Relations: George Wayne Martin reported that this committee found nothing against the character of the members of the Conference. The report was adopted.

Announcements: Fred R. Harrison called attention to the post office in the basement of the church. Only emergency calls will be posted in the Sanctuary. He announced the ministers' wives' luncheon and encouraged the ministers to purchase tickets for their wives.

Service of Commemoration: The Commemoration Service was conducted by S. T. Baugh, assisted by R. B. Moore, Jr., Clem Baker and the choir of First Methodist Church. James E. Major read the Roll of The Immortals. Van Wesley Harrell, Henry Almus Stroup, Ransom Alexander Teeter, Christopher Columbus Vanzant, C. B. Harris, Mrs. H. H. Watson, Mrs. John A. Henderson and Mrs. Marion S. Monk. James Workman brought the message of commemoration. Following the singing of hymn 414, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope led the congregation in the Administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. He was assisted by Fred R. Harrison, Host Pastor. The offering was directed to the Oklahoma Indian Conference and the Spanish Speaking Project of the Little Rock Conference. The elements were served by J. M. Hamilton, James E. Major, Fred R. Harrison and Robert O. Beck.

Adjournment: The service was concluded with the singing of Hymn 416 "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" and the benediction by Bishop Pope.

Tuesday, 8:30 a.m., June 6, 1961

Conference Opened: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope announced Hymn 209 "Amazing Grace" and led in the Responsive Reading, Page 567, 2nd Reading, Fourth Sunday, "The Lord Reigneth". The congregation read from the Hymnal Prayers found on Pages 515, 516 and 517 and then were led in The Lord's Prayer.

Committee on Minutes: Irl Bridenthal reported that the minutes had been examined and had been found in order.

Roll Call: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope asked the Secretary of the Conference to complete the Roll. It was done.

Cabinet Nominations: Committee on Minutes — Alfred I. Doss, Cagle E. Fair, Rayford L. Diffie. Committee on Courtesies — Fred R. Harrison, Robert O. Beck, Alfred I. Doss. Committee on Resolutions — John B. Hays, Otto W. Teague, Harold K. Davis.

Pastor Host: Fred R. Harrison announced that the organist was Mrs. J. D. Baker and the song leader was Mr. Mort Cox and expressed appreciation of their services. He called attention to the registration desk in the basement of the church and introduced Ray S. Smith, Jr., Chairman of the Official Board of First Methodist Church who gave the Conference a gracious welcome to Hot Springs and to First Methodist Church.

District Superintendents' Report: Kenneth L. Spore, Chairman of the Cabinet read a resolution rejoicing in the election of W. Kenneth Pope to the Episcopacy and to his appointment to the Arkansas Area. The Conference adopted the resolution by standing in appreciation. He then read the composite report of the District Superintendents. It was adopted. Bishop Pope commended the Conference for the positive approach to membership and spoke to the need for preaching the gospel that wins men — all men. He announced that his goals for the quadrennium were on laymen and missions and commended the Conference for its acceptance of the 25% increase in World Service; but spoke especially for our need of **gaining** in membership.

Christian Education Hour:

(a) Board of Education: Robert O. Beck, Chairman, introduced Charles W. Richards, Secretary of the Board, who read Report No. 1. Roy E. Fawcett spoke to the report and presented his staff to the conference. Mrs. J. L. Tucker, Director of Children's Work and W. D. Elliott, Conference Director of Youth Work. Colonel Haswell, Voluntary Director of Adult Work for the Conference, was commended for his work, though he was absent from the Conference. William D. Elliott spoke to the report relative to the summer program of the Board. Robert O. Beck also spoke to the report relative to the 10% increase in enrollment and attendance asked for by the Board of Education. Irl Bridenthal spoke to the report from the floor of the Conference to encourage use of the Superintendent of Membership Cultivation. The report was adopted.

(b) Higher Education: Charles Richards read the report of the Commission on Higher Education. Marshall T. Steel, President of Hendrix College presented the new Vice President of Hendrix in charge of Development, James E. Major, to the Conference and spoke to the report of the Commission. Bishop Pope expressed appreciation for Dr. Steel's leadership in Arkansas Methodism and in the field of higher education at Hendrix College. Charles W. Baughman brought greetings from St. Paul School of Theology Methodist at Kansas City. Brochures of the school were distributed. Bishop Pope presented Dean Joseph D. Quillian of Perkins School of Theology who brought greetings from S.M.U. Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was adopted.

(c) Wesley Foundation: Charles W. Richards read the report. George A. Tanner, Director of the Wesley Foundation at Southern State College, Magnolia, introduced Lawrence Bearden, Vice President of the Foundation, who spoke to the report. George W. Tanner added his comments. The report was adopted.

Board of Evangelism: Palmer Garner, Secretary of the Board, presented Report No. 1 of the Board. W. D. Golden, Chairman of the Board, spoke to the report. It was adopted. Report No. 2 commended Howard

Williams for his labors as Executive Secretary of the Board and nominated Warren D. Golden to succeed him as Executive Secretary of the Board. It was done. Howard Williams expressed appreciation for the cooperation given him in the work of evangelism during the last 3 years.

Standing Rules: E. Clifton Rule read the proposed changes in Standing Rules. He moved their adoption. The second being given, they were laid on the table for consideration the next day. Mimeographed copies will be made available for consideration by the Conference.

Amendments: Printed copies of Amendment 12 were distributed to the Conference. Marshall T. Steel spoke to the amendment. Carlos E. Martin spoke in opposition to the amendment. John Hefley called the tellers forward to count the vote (for 103; against 53, abstaining 3).

Town and Country Commission: Mrs. M. E. Scott read the report of the commission. Mary Joyce Horton, Rural Worker in Columbia County, reported of her work in the Camden District. Cecil Culver, Chairman, called attention to the annual Town and Country dinner at Grand Avenue Methodist Church at which time the Rural Church of the year will be announced. Appreciation was expressed for the work of the Executive Secretary, James E. Major, and presented him to the Conference. He then spoke to the Conference relative to the report. The report was adopted.

Insurance Committee: Sidney Good read reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Committee. They were adopted.

Courtesy Committee: Fred R. Harrison presented Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope to the Conference. Fred Roebuck, Elmer Holifield, both of the North Arkansas and J. W. Carnell of the Memphis Conference, were also presented to the conference as visitors.

Announcements: Alfred I. Doss, Warren D. Golden, Clint Burleson, Otto W. Teague and Carlos E. Martin made announcements.

Presentation: Bishop Arthur Moore was presented to the Conference by Bishop Pope.

Recess: The Conference was adjourned for a recess by Bishop Pope prior to the Worship Hour.

Worship: The Morning Worship was conducted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. It was opened with the singing of Hymn 162 "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing". Dr. J. Kenneth Shamblin offered the prayer concluding with the Lord's Prayer. Bishop Pope introduced Bill Mann, vocalist and songleader for the Conference, and presented Bishop Arthur Moore, the Conference Preacher. Following the special number by Mr. Mann, Bishop Moore brought the message.

Adjournment: The service was closed with the singing of Hymn 533, "O God Our Help In Ages Past" and the benediction by Bishop Pope.

Wednesday, June 7, 1961 — 8:30 a.m.

Conference Opened: Bishop Pope opened the Conference with the singing of Hymn 147, "Ask Ye What Great Things I Know." He then led in the Responsive Reading, page 603, 36th Sunday, First Reading, "God Our Help." The devotional was concluded with a prayer by Bishop Pope followed with The Lord's Prayer.

Committee on Minutes: Alfred I. Doss reported that the minutes had been read and that they are in order. It was approved.

Camp Tanako Trustees: Roy E. Fawcett read the report. J. E. Dunlap, Chairman of the Board, and Roy E. Fawcett spoke to the report. It was adopted.

Personal Privilege: E. Clifton Rule moved that the Conference give Roy E. Fawcett a vote of thanks for his work at Camp Tanako. It was done with the Conference standing in appreciation.

Methodist Headquarters Building Corporation: Roy E. Fawcett read the report. It was adopted.

Wesley Foundation Building Program: E. D. Galloway, Chairman of the program, spoke to the Conference relative to the importance of this area of opportunity and privilege and presented Dr. W. A. Martin, State Director of the Wesley Foundation and Director of the program at the University of Arkansas, who spoke to the report. The oral report was adopted.

Board of Lay Activities: Roland M. Shelton, Conference Lay Leader, announced a dinner at the Avanelle Motor Lodge for all lay delegates at the Conference. Luther Miller of Texarkana read the report of the Board. Mr. Shelton spoke to the report. It was adopted.

Area Council: The tellers distributed copies of the resolution to the Conference. R. B. Moore read the resolution. J. Kenneth Shamblyn answered questions from the floor. It was adopted. Bishop Pope responded to the adoption of this resolution with words of high appreciation and expressed great hope for the work of this Area Council.

Town and Country Commission: James E. Major read a resolution framed by the Little Rock Conference Town and Country Commission requesting the formation of an Area Commission on Town and Country Work for Arkansas Area. It was adopted.

Standing Rules: Mimeographed copies were distributed to the Conference. Kenneth L. Spore made some editorial changes in the mimeographed report. Elbert B. Jean offered an amendment to Standing Rule 9. It was seconded and after free discussion was accepted by the committee as a part of their proposed Standing Rules. Robert O. Beck offered an amendment to Standing Rule 14. After discussion it was defeated. Other minor changes were presented from the floor and accepted by the committee. The Standing Rules were then adopted as amended.

Philander Smith College: Bishop Pope presented to the Conference Dr. Roosevelt D. Crockett, President of Philander Smith College, who gave a report of the college's work.

Christian Civic Foundation: William E. Brown gave the report of the commission's work during the last 2 years. It was adopted.

Board of Missions: Carlos E. Martin, Secretary, read the report of the Board. Rufus F. Sorrells, Chairman of the Board, presented Mrs. Russell Henderson, member of the General Board of Missions, and John W. Lindsay, Conference Missionary Secretary, who spoke to the report. Bishop Moore was presented to the Conference as long-time Chairman of the General Board of Missions. Bishop Pope spoke to the relevance of the report to the program of the church, and lifted up the grave importance of missionary outreach. The report was adopted.

Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Pope presented Charles R. Judge from the Methodist Publishing House who called attention to the book display in the basement and presented to Bishop Pope a check in the amount of \$3,878.90, designated to the Conference Board of Pensions.

Books: Bishop Pope called attention to several books that are worth reading.

Committee On Publishing Interests: E. Clifton Rule read the report of the committee. It was adopted.

Pensions: A \$1200.00 check was presented to the Board of Pensions from the Brewster Trust Fund by John Hefley. E. Clifton Rule moved that the Conference express its appreciation for this financial help. It was ordered.

Board of Pensions: George G. Kerr, Secretary, read the report. Roland E. Darrow, Chairman, spoke to the report. It was adopted.

Methodist Builder's Club: Carlos E. Martin, Secretary, read the report. James E. Major introduced Ben Russell, Pastor of St. Paul Methodist Church, El Dorado, who spoke to the report relative to help his church received from the Methodist Builder's Club. The report was adopted.

Courtesy Committee: Fred R. Harrison presented Mary Ward, Secretary to the Bishop. Luther Beasley, Harley A. Davis, Hubert Pearce, Ben Jordon, Harold Wilson, Neal Storey, E. T. Wayland, Henry W. Jinske, Joel A. Cooper, C. N. Guice, Raymond Franks, visitors, were presented to the Conference by Fred R. Harrison.

Recess: Bishop Pope called for a 10 minutes recess prior to the Worship Service.

Worship Service: Bishop Pope announced the Laymen Luncheon at the Avanelle Court and opened the Worship Service with the singing of Hymn 212 "Forgiveness." Bishop Pope introduced Rev. Woodrow Smith, who led in prayer. Bill Mann sang a solo, "Talk About A Child" after which the message was given by Bishop Arthur Moore on "Methodist Heritage and Hope."

Adjournment: The service was concluded by the singing of Hymn 339 "The Christian Life" and the benediction by Bishop Moore.

Thursday, June 8, 1961 — 8:30 a.m.

Conference Opened: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope announced Hymn 381, "The Church's One Foundation". The Responsive Reading was found on page 593, Twenty-seventh Sunday, First Reading, "God's Loving Kindness." He then led in prayer followed with the Lord's Prayer. Bill Mann sang a special number. Bishop Pope requested all the ministers in the rear of the Sanctuary to move within the bar of the Conference.

Committee on Minutes: Cagle E. Fair reported that the minutes had been examined and found in order.

Presentation: Bishop Pope presented Dr. Roberto Pedraza, President of Lydia Patterson Institute, who spoke to the Conference relative to the work of the institute.

Arkansas Methodist and Methodist Information: J. Ralph Clayton presented Alfred A. Knox, Editor of the Arkansas Methodist, who gave the report. Bill Leavitt, Managing Editor of the Arkansas Methodist and Director of Methodist Information was presented to the Conference. Mrs. Knox and their daughters were presented also. The report was adopted.

Ministerial Training: Arthur Terry, Chairman of the Board, asked the members of the Board to stand to be recognized. He expressed appreciation for the work of John B. Hays, Clyde Parsons and Clint Burleson, Registrar, who read the report.

Those recommended for Admission on Trial were named, commended by their District Superintendent and were admitted with the exception of Donald Fay Nolley who was absent. Those recommended for election to Deacon's Orders were named and elected with the exception of Donald Fay Nolley who was absent.

Those recommended for election to Elder's Orders were named and elected.

Those recommended for Admission into the Conference in Full Connection were named and asked the disciplinary questions by Bishop Pope and presented to the Conference after election.

Marshall T. Steel and Arthur Terry made a statement relative to Donald Nolley who came into the Conference. He was admitted to the Conference on Trial and elected to Deacon's Orders and presented to the Conference.

Those recommended as Full-Time Approved Supply Pastors were read and approved.

Those recommended as Part-time Approved Supply Pastors were read and approved.

Those recommended as Student Approved Supply Pastors were read and approved.

Those recommended to be eligible to administer the Sacraments were read.

Those listed in the courses of study and those licensed to preach during the Conference Year were requested to be filed without reading. Permission was granted. It was recommended that Ernest Ray Nipper and Marvin Otto Wilkins be discontinued from the Conference on Trial. Upon question from the floor by Elbert B. Jean, Arthur Terry spoke to the report. They were dismissed. The first section of the report was adopted.

Virgil C. Bell read the second report of the Board. He requested permission to read only those sections where changes occur in the 1960 Journal. It was granted. The report was adopted.

Arthur Terry spoke to the Conference relative to the recruitment of men for the ministry and expressed appreciation for the response the Board has received to the November Specials.

Fred Harrison called attention to double parking in the church parking lot and requested these cars be moved.

Personal Privilege: Marshall T. Steel announced that the Monticello District has paid \$1.10 per member to Hendrix College. It is the first district in the state to achieve this goal. . . The District Superintendent, pastors and laymen from this district were recognized by the Bishop.

Commission On Minimum Salary: A. C. Carraway, Chairman of the Commission, presented W. T. Bone, Secretary, who read the report. Mr. Carraway spoke to the report. It was adopted.

Western Methodist Assembly: John Bayliss, Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, spoke for Dr. Kaetzall, Director of the Assembly, about the work and program of the Western Methodist Assembly and expressed appreciation for the support of the Little Rock Conference.

Arkansas Council of Churches: Joseph B. Hunter, Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Council of Churches, spoke to the Conference relative to the work of the council and expressed appreciation for the support received from the Methodist Church.

Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Alvin Stone, Conference President, read the report. It was adopted.

Committee On Conference Relations: George Wayne Martin, Secretary, read the report of the committee. It was adopted. Bishop Pope recognized all the retired ministers present in the session of the Conference. A. C. Carraway and W. H. Sanders were presented to the Conference and presented parchments for the retired relationship following their statements to the Conference.

Personal Privilege: James E. Major and Arthur Terry requested the Secretary to send greetings to all our retired members of the Conference with the Bishop's signature to be included. W. W. Barron requested that Mrs. R. A. McClintock's name be added. The motion was adopted.

Jurisdictional Council: R. B. Moore, Sr. presented the report of the council. Members of the council from the Little Rock Conference were recognized.

Committee on Christian Vocations: John W. Lindsay, Chairman, introduced W. D. Elliott, Conference Director of Youth Work, who read the report of the committee. John Lindsay spoke to the report. It was adopted.

District Conference Journals: W. Darrel Bone read the report of the committee. It was adopted.

Conference Trustees: George E. Reutz, Secretary, read the report of the Board. It was adopted.

Announcement: Bishop Pope announced that a dinner is being given to those being Admitted on Trial and in Full Connection of the Conference with their wives today and the report of the Episcopal Residence Committee has been filed with the Secretary.

Recess: Bishop Pope called a 10 minute recess prior to the Worship Hour.

Worship: Bishop Pope announced Hymn 164, the third tune "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name". Roy E. Fawcett led in the morning prayer. Bill Mann sang "Spirit of the Living God" after which Bishop Moore brought the morning message. The Service was concluded with the singing of Hymn 180 "Breathe On Me Breath Of God" and the benediction by Bishop Moore.

Friday, June 9, 1961 — 8:30 a.m.

Conference Opened: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope opened the session with the singing of Hymn 213 "My Faith Looks Up To Thee." The Responsive Reading on page 586, the Twenty-First Sunday, First Reading, "God's Exceeding Power" was read. Prayer was led by Bishop Pope concluded with The Lord's Prayer. Bill Mann sang a special number, "O Love Divine." He expressed appreciation for the opportunity of singing for the Conference and stated that he was available for engagements in the state and that he could be reached at First Methodist Church, Dallas.

Recognition of Deaconesses: Miss Mary Joyce Horton, deaconess in Columbia County, was presented to the Conference by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope.

Service of Consecration For a Minister of Music: Mrs. Roderick Fitzgibbon was consecrated as a Minister of Music by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. She was presented by Robert O. Beck.

Personal Privilege: John P. Miles expressed appreciation to members of the Conference for their interest in his daughter. He reported her condition was much improved and that she was waiting dismissal from the hospital.

Committee on Minutes: Alfred I. Doss reported that the minutes had been read and found in order. He moved that the minutes of today's session be read and approved by the committee without calling the Conference together again. It was adopted.

Board of Christian Social Concerns: Dr. Charles Cross, Secretary, read the report of the Board. James R. Scott, Chairman, spoke to the report. D. Mouzon Mann suggested that Methodists write Congressional representatives in Washington relative to the Protestant position on federal aid to public education. E. Clifton Rule moved that the Conference send wires to Arkansas Congressmen relative to this matter. It was accepted by the Board of Social Concerns. The report was adopted.

World Service and Finance: Otto Teague, Chairman, asked Harould Scott, Secretary, to read the report. Mimographed copies of the report were given to the Conference. Otto W. Teague and Louis W. Averitt spoke to the report. Kenneth L. Spore moved that a matter be left to the board. It was done. Arthur Terry asked for an editorial change. It was accepted. Kenneth L. Spore moved that the Conference request that the pastor pay $\frac{1}{2}$ of the minimum salary fund. It was accepted by the board. After considerable discussion from the floor, the report was adopted.

Conference Treasurer: Louis W. Averitt read the report of the Conference Treasurer. It was adopted.

Baptism: David Franklin Walker, infant son of Rev. and Mrs. John F. Walker was baptized by Bishop Pope.

Conference Statistician: Fred Gantt read the report of the Conference Statistician. It was received.

Historical Society: Harold D. Sadler, Chairman, introduced Stanley T. Baugh, Secretary, who read the report of the society. Harold D. Sadler spoke to the report. It was adopted.

Memoirs: Stanley T. Baugh spoke to the need of promptness in the writing of memoirs.

Announcement: James E. Major announced the meeting of the Conference Council for the purpose of preparing the Conference Calendar, June 22, 10 a.m., Asbury Methodist Church.

Hospitals & Homes: Maurice C. Webb, Chairman, introduced Omma L. Daniel, Secretary, who read the report of the board. Dr. J. Kenneth Shamblin was presented to speak to the report. Bishop Pope spoke of his new appointment in Houston and Kenneth Shamblin responded with words of appreciation for the consideration which the Conference has given him. Dr. Shamblin introduced a resolution regarding the establishing of a home for the aged in the state under the auspices of the Methodist Church. Chaplain Bates Sturdy of the State Sanitorium, spoke to the report. Connor Morehead, Superintendent of the Children's Home also spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Resolutions: Harold K. Davis read the report of the committee on Resolutions. The report was adopted.

Place of 1962 Session: In response to the question from Bishop Pope where will the next session of the conference be held, Mrs. H. King Wade invited the Conference back to the First Church, Hot Springs. The invitation was accepted.

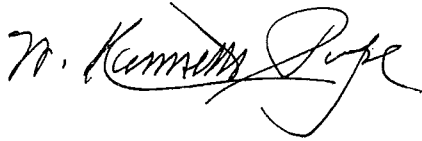
Words from the Bishop: Bishop Pope commended the Conference and the Cabinet for their work during the Conference. The Cabinet members were ask to stand. The Conference applauded them.

Courtesy Committee: Alfred I. Doss presented Paul M. Bumpers to the Conference. Bishop Pope announced that John Miles' baby has had a relapse and has been returned to the hospital. Fifteen seconds of silent prayer was offered.

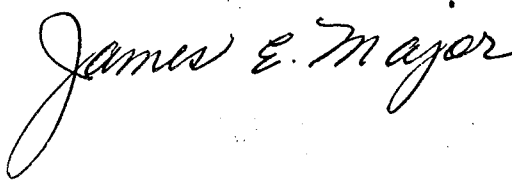
Reading of the Appointments: The appointments were read by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and were broadcast "live" from Hot Springs over radio station KTHS.

Adjournment: After singing the Hymn, "A Charge To Keep I Have", Bishop W. Kenneth Pope pronounced the benediction.

Official Certification: This is to certify that the foregoing, with Resolutions, Reports, Disciplinary Questions, Appointments, and other items of the printed Journal, is a complete and correct record of the Rock Conference of the Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 5, to June 9, 1961, and that it was adopted by the Conference as its official record.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "W. Kenneth Pope". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the title "President".

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "James E. Major". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the title "Secretary".

Secretary

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that, at Hot Springs, Arkansas on the 8th day of June, 1961, I ordained under the election of the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church,

Maurice Eugene Adkins, Jr.

James Walter Beck

Joe Edward Arnold

Foster Gladwin Connell

Thomas Earl DeVasier

Gary Wayne Frederick

Ralph Edwin Hale

Bill Bates Hedges

Donald Arthur Lau

Donald Fay Nolley

John Bennett Ross

James Henry Shaddox

John Franklin Walker, Jr.

Joe Harris White

As Deacons in the Methodist Church

At the same time and place, I, assisted by several Elders, ordained, under the election of the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church,

William Carroll Chenualt

Edmund Babler Deane

Ernest Eugene Ejird

William C Gentry

William Robert Johnson

James Ellis Robken

As Elders in The Methodist Church

W. Kenneth Pope

IV. Disciplinary Questions

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Little Rock Annual Conference held in Hot Springs, Arkansas from June 5, 1961, through June 9, 1961. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding. Date When Organized 1854. Number of This Session 108.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
 Secretary: James E. Major, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas.
 Statistician: Fred Gantt, Foreman, Arkansas.
 Treasurer: Louis W. Averitt, P. O. Box 9, Southside Station, Little Rock, Arkansas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Louis W. Averitt, \$50,000, bonded in U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.
 (b) Have the books of said officer of persons been audited? Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
 (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 (c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 (e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 (g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 (h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 (i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
 (j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 (k) Board of Education? Yes.
 (l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
 (m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 (n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 (o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 (p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 (s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 (t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? No.
 (u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
 (v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
 (w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? See Conference Journal.
7. What is the report of the treasurer? See Conference Journal.
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See Conference Journal.
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? For married pastors—\$2,800; for single pastors—\$2,200; plus payment of pastor's share of the premium of Conference Group Life and Hospitalization Insurance.
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? Each church pays an amount equal to 10% of its pastor's salary into the District Superintendent's Fund.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 15% of the pastor's salaries.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:

- (a) For the World Service Fund? \$127,872.
- (b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of the pastors' salaries.
- (c) For the General Administration Fund? \$7,202.
- (d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$4,501.
- (e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$4,762.
- (f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?

\$1.00 per member.

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:

World service? 50%

Conference benevolences? 50%

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:

(a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See Conference Journal.

(b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See Conference Journal.

(c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See Conference Journal.

(d) What is the report of the Commission in Christian Vocations? See Conference Journal.

(e) What are the other reports? See Conference Journal.

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the Conference for Annuity Responsibility? None.

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? No date determined.

17. Conference lay leader:

(a) Name: Roland M. Shelton. Address: 1509 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock, Ark.

(b) What is his report? See Conference Journal.

(c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Conference Journal.

18. What local churches have been:

(a) Organized? None.

(b) Merged New Hope and Sharmon-Columbia Ct.

(c) Discontinued? None.

(d) Relocated, and to what address? None.

(e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:

(1) This year? None.

(2) Previously? None.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? Osborne White, George E. Reutz, Doyle T. Rowe, Marion W. Miller, Fred L. Arnold, Reserve members—Clinton W. Good, William T. Bone, C. Everitt Patton.

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:

(a) Student approved supply pastors? and in what school are they enrolled? G. Coleman Akin (LRU), Elmer Beck (HSTC), Jack Bennett (Duke), Bert Winfield Botter (Hot Springs), William James Bumpass (HSTC), Ralph Burke (SMU), William Carroll Chenault (LRU), Joseph Thomas Crain (Millsaps), Dale Diffie (Sou. State), Walter Ralph Evans, Harold Hansford (HSTC), William Edgar Harris (HSTC), Waymond Mann (Ark. A & M), Larry Nicholson (Sou. State), Lloyd Perry (HSTC),

Sidney Royce Savage (Hendrix), James Scudder (Perkins, SMU), Car Settle (Duke), Joseph U. Sherman (Hendrix), Charles Olson Waltha (Sou. State), John Curtis White (Sou. State), Don R. Williams (HSTC), David B. Wilson (Sou. State), Guy E. Wilson (Perkins, SMU).

(b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? Billy Bob Barger, Bun Gantz, Cecil Gill, Ernest E. Hays, Samuel T. Hollowell, Joe T. Jones, Ralph S. Mann, H. R. Nabors, Robert L. Nix, Weldon Rye, Logan Simpson, Leonard D. Yates.

(c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? P. D. Alston, Bruce Bean, James W. Beck, John T. Bolding, J. R. Callicott, Claude Clark, Thomas Earl DeVasier, William Payne Fiser, James Ford, Dewitt Harberson, Robert H. Jackson, Benny Gray Jester, W. R. Johnson, Wayman Keel, Irl S. Lancaster, C. E. Lawrence, W. A. Lea, A. J. Lightfoot, Dewey McCauley, John J. McKnight, George McVay, B. P. Maness, Charles E. Messer, Calvin L. Miller, Ira M. Mitchell, W. C. Onstead, L. M. Paty, Asa Richard Poss, T. G. Poss, H. O. Richardson, Hursel Richert, James E. Robken, J. C. Van Horn, W. P. Walker, W. H. Watson.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? P. D. Alston, Bruce Bean, James W. Beck, John T. Bolding, J. R. Callicott, Claude Clark, Thomas Earl DeVasier, William Payne Fiser, James Ford, Dewitt Harberson, Robert H. Jackson, Benny Gray Jester, W. R. Johnson, Irl S. Lancaster, C. E. Lawrence, W. A. Lea, A. J. Lightfoot, Dewey McCauley, John J. McKnight, George McVay, B. P. Maness, Charles E. Messer, Ira M. Mitchell, W. C. Onstead, Asa Richard Poss, H. O. Richardson, Hursel Richert, James E. Robken, J. C. Van Horn, W. P. Walker, W. H. Watson.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

(a) As local deacons? None.

(b) As local elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:

(a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.

Elders? None.

(b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.

Elders? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial:

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Maurice Eugene Adkins, Jr., Joe Edward Arnold, Foster Gladwin Connell, Gary Wayne Fredrick, Ralph Edwin Hale, Bill Bates Hedges, Donald Arthur Lau, Donald Fay Nolley, John Ross Bennett, John Franklin Walker, Jr., Joe Harris White, Charles Dunn by Western North Carolina Conference.

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? Stacy Ollar, Jr.

(d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? None.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:

(a) As students in approved schools of theology? George Samuel Jones, Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

(b) As graduates of approved schools as theology? Elmo Albert Knoch, Frank Norman Totten.

(c) In the four-year course of study? Albert M. Elder, Thomas Irl Lancaster, James Henry Shaddox, Elam Turner, Harold E. Wright.

(d) In the four graduate courses of study? None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Ernest Ray Nipper, Marvin D. Wilkins.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? Edmund Babler Deane, Ernest Eugene Efird, William C Gentry.

29. Who have been elected deacons:

(a) Theological students? Maurice Eugene Adkins, Jr., Joe Edward Arnold, Foster Gladwin Connell, Gary Wayne Frederick, Ralph Edwin Hale, Bill Bates Hedges, Donald Arthur Lau, Donald Fay Nolley, John Bennett Ross, John Franklin Walker, Jr., Joe Harris White. Charles Dunn by Western North Carolina Conference, June 1961.

(b) Members on trial in the course of study? James Henry Shaddox.

(c) Approved supply pastors? James W. Beck, Thomas Earl DeVasier.

(d) Other local preachers? None.

(e) Missionaries? None.

(f) Chaplains? None.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? Maurice Eugene Adkins, Jr., Joe Edward Arnold, James Walter Beck, Foster Gladwin Connell, Thomas Earl DeVasier, Gary Wayne Frederick, Ralph Edwin Hale, Bill Bates Hedges, Donald Arthur Lau, Donald Fay Nolley, John Bennett Ross, James Henry Shaddox, John Franklin Walker, Jr., Joe Harris White, Charles Dunn by the Western North Carolina Conference, June 1961.

31. Who have been elected elders:

(a) Theological graduates? Edmund Babler Deane, Ernest Eugene Efird, William C Gentry.

(b) Course of study graduates? None.

(c) Approved supply pastors? William Carroll Chenault, William Robert Johnson, James Ellis Robken.

(d) Other local preachers? None.

(e) Missionaries? None.

(d) Other local preachers? None.

(e) Missionaries? None.

(f) Chaplains? None.

32. Who have been ordained elders? William Carroll Chenault, Edmund Babler Deane, Ernest Eugene Efird, William C Gentry, William Robert Johnson, James Ellis Robken.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

(a) Admitted: On trial? None. Into full connection? None.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

34. Who are readmitted:

(a) As deacons? None.

(b) As elders? None.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer? Robert E. L. Bearden, Elder, North Arkansas, August, 1960; Francis A. Buddin, Elder, North Arkansas; Paul M. Bumpers, Elder, North Arkansas; Joel A. Cooper, Elder, North Arkansas; Charles Dunn, Deacon, On Trial, Western North Carolina; J. Ralph Hillis, Elder, North Arkansas; H. W. Jinske, Elder, North Arkansas; Charles P. McDonald, Elder, North Arkansas; Charles V. Mashburn, Elder, California-Nevada Conference; Thomas J. Nation, Elder, North Arkansas, June 1960; Wayne C. Olmstead, Elder, North Arkansas; Ray D. Seals, Elder, North Arkansas; Arnold M. Simpson, Elder, North Arkansas, August, 1960.

37. Who have been transferred out? John V. Albright, Elder, California-Nevada; Carl E. Beard, On Trial, Texas; Davis L. Bilberry, Deacon, On Trial, South Carolina; E. Russell Brown, Deacon, On Trial, North Arkansas; J. Edward Dunlap, Elder, North Arkansas; Allen E. Hilliard, Elder, North Arkansas; Ben Gee Hines, On Trial, North Texas; Virgil D. Keeley, Elder, North Arkansas, August; T. T. McNeal, Elder, North Arkansas; Ray D. Seals, Elder, North Arkansas; J. Kenneth Shamblin,

Elder, Texas; Lonnie M. Sibley, Elder, Louisiana, June, 1960; Howard L. Williams, Elder, North Arkansas; Carl A. Williamson, Elder, Rocky Mountain, February, 1961.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- (a) By voluntary location? None.
- (b) By involuntary location? None.
- (c) By withdrawal? None.
- (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased:

(a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Effective: None. Inactive: Van Wesley Harrell, born Sept. 24, 1894, died Jan. 12, 1961, received into full connection in a conference 1929; Henry Almus Stroup, born Feb. 7, 1886, died Nov. 14, 1960, received into full connection in a conference 1917; Ransom Alexander Teeter, born April 1, 1889, died Dec. 5, 1960, received into full connection in a conference 1921; C. C. Vanzant, born Feb. 17, 1880, died Sept. 12, 1960, received into full connection in a conference 1923.

(b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? C. B. Harris.

(c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired:

(a) This year? Francis A. Buddin, Archie C. Carraway, W. H. Sanders.

(b) Previously? C. R. Andrews, H. A. F. Ault, John D. Baker, Clem N. Baker, S. T. Baugh, H. O. Bolin, C. D. Cade, A. J. Christie, T. P. Clark, J. L. Criswell, W. S. Cazort, R. H. Cannon, S. L. Durham, Roy E. Farr, C. H. Gilliam, A. W. Hamilton, J. M. Hamilton, O. E. Holmes, John L. Hoover, A. E. Jacobs, W. C. Lewis, S. B. Mann, J. Wayne Mann, C. D. Meux, J. D. Montgomery, S. W. Mooty, J. B. Pickering, Giles B. Pixley, A. C. Rogers, J. D. Rogers, Claude Roy, Charles A. Simpson, L. R. Sparks, A. N. Stonecipher, R. C. Walsh, George Warren, D. L. Wilcox.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

(a) This year? John T. Bolding, W. M. Crow.

(b) Previously? P. D. Alston, R. M. Crain, C. V. Holiman, J. R. Martin, M. T. Rose, W. I. Small, G. R. Townsend, W. E. West.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? Maurice Eugene Adkins, Gladwin Connell, Charles Dunn, John Cammel English, Gary Wayne Frederick, Bill Bates, Hodges, George Samuel Jones, Elmo A. Knoch, Jr., Donald Fay Nolley, John Bennett Ross, Frank Norman Totten, John F. Walker, Joe Harris White, Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

45. What is the number of:

(a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 193. Approved supply pastors? 71. Received on trial? 12. Received into full connection? 3. Transferred in? 13. Transferred out? 14. Received from other evangelical churches? 0. Readmitted? 0. Discontinued? 0. Withdrawn? 0. Expelled? 0. Located? 0. Deceased? 0. Local preachers? 131. Women under appointment? 0. Retired made effective? 0. Retired serving as supply pastors? 8. District parsonages: 6. Value? \$207,500. Indebtedness? \$23,128.

(b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors? 9. (b) Under special appointment? 0.

(c) Appointed to attend school? 13. Total on trial? 22.

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective; (i) As pastors and district superintendents?

113. (ii) Under special appointment? 24. (iii) Appointed to attend school?

1. (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0. Total effective? 138.

(b) Retired? 40.

(c) Supernumerary? 0. Total ministerial members: 200.

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report).

48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Sessions? None.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Conference Journal.

V. Appointments

Arkadelphia District

D. Mouzon Mann, District Superintendent (1)

Amity	(W. A. Lea)	(2)
Arkadelphia Circuit	(Lloyd Perry)	(3)
Arkadelphia Churches		
First	Alfred I. Doss	(1)
St. Andrew	Horace M. Grogan	(2)
Bismarck	(William E. Harris)	(1)
Dalark Circuit	(John McKnight)	(2)
Delight Circuit	(A. W. Hamilton)	(1)
Fountain Lake-Morning Star	H. W. Jinske	(1)
Friendship Circuit	(L. M. Paty)	(2)
Glenwood	Connie Robbins	(2)
Gurdon	Vernon E. Chalfant	(1)
Hot Springs Circuit	(Elmer Beck)	(1)
Hot Springs Churches		
First	Fred R. Harrison	(4)
Grand Avenue	Joe R. Phillips, Jr.	(1)
Oaklawn	Robert O. Beck	(2)
Pullman Heights	Doyle T. Rowe	(3)
Tigert	(Don Williams)	(3)
Malvern Churches		
First	John W. Lindsay	(2)
Keith Memorial-Butterfield	John O. Alston	(2)
St. Paul's-Rockport	Joe W. Hunter	(1)
Mount Ida Circuit	Joe E. Arnold	(1)
Murfreesboro	Robert W. Johnson	(4)
Okalona	(Harold Hansford)	(3)
Piney Grove-Gardner	(W. H. Watson)	(1)
Point Cedar	(C. D. Cade)	
Princeton Circuit	(Royce Savage)	(3)
Shorewood Hills	John W. Rushing	(3)
Sparkman	Donald A. Lau	(1)

Student, St. Paul Theological Seminary, Methodist — John F. Walker

Chaplain, U. S. Army — Howard Cox

Chaplain, U. S. Army — Winslow Brown

Chaplain, U. S. Army — Gerald K. Hilton

Director, Wesley Foundation,

Henderson State Teachers College — Wayne Olmstead

District Directors

Arkansas Methodist — Robert O. Beck

Evangelism — Alfred I. Doss.

Social Concerns — John O. Alston

Publishing Interests — Joe R. Phillips, Jr.

TRAFICO — Fred R. Harrison

Stewardship — Ansel Weaver

Missionary Secretary — Joe R. Phillips, Jr.

Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — James T. Gooch

Camden District

J. Ralph Clayton, District Superintendent (1)

Bearden	Myron C. Pearce	(2)
Bradley	(Larry Nicholson)	(1)
Buckner Circuit	(Charles Walthall)	(1)
Calion	(Ralph S. Mann)	(1)

Camden Churches:

First	Roy I. Bagley	(3)
Fairview	Marion W. Miller	(7)
St. Mark	Louis M. Mulkey	(2)
Timothy-Westside	Ralph E. Hale	(1)
Chidester Circuit	(W. R. Johnson)	(1)
Columbia Circuit	(John Curtis White)	(1)
Dumas-Lisbon	(David B. Wilson)	(2)

El Dorado Churches:

Centennial-Bethel	(P. D. Alston)	(1)
First	C. Ray Hozendorf	(2)
St. Lukes	(Ernest E. Hays)	(1)
St. Paul's	Ben A. Russell, Jr.	(3)
Vantrease	Herman D. Ginther	(2)
Emerson Circuit	(Bennie Gray Jester)	(1)
Harmony Grove	T.B.S.	
Holly Springs Circuit	(Robert H. Jackson)	(2)
Huttig-Bolding	Albert M. Elder	(3)
Junction City	(Dale Diffie)	(1)
Lewisville	Carlos E. Martin	(2)
Louann Circuit	(Oscar A. Haire)	(2)

Magnolia Churches:

First	E. Clifton Rule	(2)
Jackson Street	Fred L. Arnold	(2)
Magnolia Circuit	(Welcom Burleson)	(1)
Marysville-Fredonia	George C. Bailey	(1)
McNeil	(G. B. Pixley)	(1)
Norphlet	(Ralph S. Mann)	(4)
Parker's Chapel-Pleasant Grove	Winston Hudnall	(2)
Smackover	Harold D. Sadler	(7)
Stamps	Harold K. Davis	(4)
Stephens	Noel Cross	(2)
Strong	Thomas Lancaster	(1)
Taylor-Welcome	(James Ford)	(5)
Union-Rhodes Chapel	Thomas Lancaster	(1)
Village	(Charles E. Messer)	(1)
Waldo-Willisville	Clyde Swift	(1)

Director, Wesley Foundation, Southern

State College — George A. Tanner (3)

Deaconess, Rural Work — Mary Joyce Horton (3)

Student, Duke University — Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

Student, Duke University — Elmo A. Knoch, Jr.

District Directors:

Arkansas Methodist — M. W. Miller

Evangelism — Roy I. Bagley

TRAFCO — C. Ray Hozendorf

Social Concerns — Harold K. Davis

Stewardship — C. Ray Hozendorf

Publishing Interests — E. Clifton Rule

District Missionary Secretary — Carlos E. Martin

Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — R. Burney Wilson

Hope District

Robert B. Moore, District Superintendent (6)

Ashdown	Rayford L. Diffie	(1)
Bingen Circuit	(Calvin Miller)	(1)
Blevins Circuit	(DeWitt W. Harberson)	(1)
Boyd-Fouke	(Bun Gantz)	(7)
Center Point Circuit	(Bruce Bean)	(4)
DeQueen	Virgil C. Bell	(2)

Dierks-Green's Chapel	(James E. Bobken)	(2)
Doddridge Circuit	(L. D. Yates)	(3)
Emmet Circuit	W. Darrell Bone	(1)
Foreman-Wade's Chapel	Omma L. Daniel	(1)
Garland	(Andrew J. Christie)	(1)
Hatfield Circuit	James A. Simpson	(3)
Hope	Rufus F. Sorrells	(4)
Horatio Circuit	(Earl DeVasier)	(1)
Lockesburg	(J. R. Callicott)	(1)
Lockesburg Circuit	(J. R. Callicott)	(1)
Mena	Elbert B. Jean	(3)
Mena Circuit	(Weldon Rye)	(6)
Mineral Springs	E. T. McAfee	(4)
Mountain View-Shady Grove	(B. P. Maness)	(1)
Nashville	Everett Vinson	(3)
Pleasant Hills-Silverina	(Robert Nix)	(1)
Prescott	Alfred DeBlack	(6)
Prescott Circuit	L. O. Lee	(9)
Rondo Circuit	(A. J. Lightfoot)	(2)
Springhill Circuit	James H. Shaddox	(5)
Texarkana Churches:		
College Hill	Cagle E. Fair	(3)
Fairview	James Robert Scott	(3)
Few Memorial	(Waymon Keel)	(1)
First	Arthur Terry	(4)
Washington Circuit	W. P. Walker	
Winthrop Circuit	(W. C. Onstead)	(3)

Student, Perkins School of Theology — Gladwin Connell

District Directors:

Arkansas Methodist — Rufus F. Sorrells
 Evangelism — Everett Vinson
 TRAFICO — Arthur Terry
 Social Concerns — James Robert Scott
 Stewardship — Arthur Terry
 Publishing Interests — Alfred DeBlack
 District Missionary Secretary — Virgil Bell
 Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — John L. Wilson

Little Rock District

E. D. Galloway, District Superintendent (4)

Austin Circuit	(L. C. Beasley)	(3)
Bauxite	Clint W. Good	(8)
Benton Churches:		
First	John M. McCormack	(3)
New Hope - Point View	(William C. Chenault)	(2)
Park View	Edward B. Hollenbeck	(4)
Bryant-Mount Carmel	(Dewey L. McCauley)	(1)
Carlisle	Osborne White	(3)
Des Arc-New Bethel	E. Eugene Efird	(2)
Hamilton	(H. DeVane Baldrige)	(4)
Hazen-DeVall's Bluff	George G. Kerr	(3)
Hickory Plains Circuit	(William P. Fiser)	(2)
Little Rock Churches:		
Asbury	Otto W. Teague	(4)
Capitol View	John B. Hays	(3)
Douglassville	Edgar Outlaw	(1)
First	Robert E. L. Bearden	(2)
Associate	Maurice C. Webb	(2)
Geyer Springs	Kirvin A. Hale	(2)
Henderson	Roland E. Darrow	(4)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Highland	Robert B. Moore, Jr.	(2)
Hunter Memorial	Curtis Williams	(3)
Markham	Howard B. Childs	(2)
Oak Forest	Clint Burleson	(1)
Pulaski Heights	Paul M. Bumpers	(1)
Associate	Arnold Simpson	(2)
St. Luke	Bryan Stephens	(3)
St. Mark	(Coleman Akin)	(1)
St. Paul	W. Neill Hart	(1)
Trinity	George W. Martin	(1)
Twenty-Eighth Street- Mount Pleasant	Wendell O. Hoover	(3)
Winfield	Joel A. Cooper	(1)
Lonoke-Eagle	Willard R. Burks	(10)
Mabelvale	Woodrow W. Smith	(3)
Mountain View	(Maurice Burroughs)	(1)
Pride Valley	(Cecil Gill)	(2)
Primrose	Gerald K. Fincher	(3)
Roland	T.B.S.	
Salem-Congo	W. Braska Savage	(1)
Sardis-Bethel	Thomas J. Nation	(2)
Traskwood-Ebenezer	Stacy Ollar, Jr.	(2)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity)

Executive Secretary, Area Council, Cecil R. Culver (1)
 All Souls Church, Scott, James W. Workman (2)
 Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home, Connor Morehead
 Conference Treasurer, Louis W. Averitt
 Executive Director, Christian Civic Foundation, William E. Brown
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, Roy E. Fawcett
 Conference Youth Director, William D. Elliott
 Student, Vanderbilt University, John Cammel English
 Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, Frank Norman Totten
 Director, Wesley Foundation, Little Rock University and Arkansas
 Medical Center, Wm. C Gentry
 Student, Vanderbilt University, John Cammel English
 Student, Boston University, School of Theology, Frank Norman Totten
 Student, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Maurice Eugene Adkins
 Student, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Foster Gladwin Connell
 Student, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Gary Wayne Frederick
 Student, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Bill Bates Hedges
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Joe Harris
 White

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without Annuity)

President, Hendrix College, Marshall T. Steel
 Vice-President, Hendrix College, James E. Major
 Director of Development, Southern Methodist University, J. Edwin Keith
 Missionary to Japan, William M. Elder
 Professor, St. Paul Theological Seminary, Methodist, Charles W. Baughman
 Associate Director, Field Education, Perkins School of Theology, Edmund B. Deane
 Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, Jeff E. Davis
 Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, Ralph Vanlandingham
 Chaplain, U. S. Army, Gerald C. Dean

District Directors:

Evangelism, Paul M. Bumpers
 Arkansas Methodist, Clint Burleson
 Stewardship, Joel A. Cooper
 Social Concerns, Woodrow W. Smith
 TRAFCO, Howard B. Childs
 Publishing Interests, Robert B. Moore, Jr.

District Missionary Secretary, George W. Martin

Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home, E. E. Ashbaugh

Monticello District

J. Ralph Hillis, District Superintendent (1)

Arkansas City	Herston R. Holland	(3)
Crossett	C. M. Atchley	(3)
Dermott	Irl Bridenthal	(2)
Dumas	Clyde T. Parsons	(2)
Eudora	W. T. Bone	(2)
Fordyce	Charles G. Ashcraft	(2)
Fountain Hill-Extra	Robert W. Trieschmann	(2)
Green Hill	(O. E. Holmes)	(1)
Gould	Clyde T. Parsons	(2)
Hamburg	Robert W. Trieschmann	(2)
Hampton-Harrell	(Irl Lancaster)	(3)
Hermitage Circuit	(T. G. Poss)	(1)
Hickory Grove-Valley	(H. O. Richardson)	(1)
Kingsland Circuit	(Richard Poss)	(2)
Lacey-Prairie Chapel	Harould Scott	(2)
Lake Village	Guy C. Ames	(2)

McGehee Churches:

First	Herston R. Holland	(4)
Wesley	(Sammie Farrell)	(6)
Martin's Chapel	(Waymon Mann)	(1)
Monticello	Harould Scott	(2)
Montrose	Guy C. Ames	(2)
Parkdale	James R. Sewell	(8)
Portland	Doyle E. Graham	(1)
Star City	John P. Miles	(3)
Thornton Circuit	(H. R. Nabors)	(6)
Tillar Circuit	Robert L. Riggin	(1)
Waller's Chapel Circuit	(Arthur White)	(1)

Warren Churches:

First	Kenneth L. Spore	(1)
Trinity	(James W. Beck)	(3)
Watson-Kelso	C. V. Mashburn	(1)
Wilmar Circuit	(C. E. Lawrence)	(3)
Wilmot-Miller	James R. Sewell	(5)

Director, Wesley Foundation,

Arkansas A & M — (H. O. Richardson)
 Student, Duke University — George Samuel Jones
 Student, Emory University — Don Nolley
 Student, Duke University — Charles Dunn
 Chaplain, United States Navy — Hal R. Sessions
 Manager, Camp Keener — Harould Scott

District Directors:

Arkansas Methodist — C. M. Atchley
 TRAFCO — Charles G. Ashcraft
 Stewardship — Clyde T. Parsons
 Social Concerns — John P. Miles
 Evangelism — Robert W. Trieschmann

Publishing Interests — W. T. Bone
 District Missionary Secretary — Guy C. Ames
 Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — R. B. Newcomb

Pine Bluff District

Charles W. Richards, District Superintendent (1)

Almyra-Point De Luce	(J. C. Van Horn) (1)
Altheimer-Wabbaseka	Palmer Garner (1)
Bayou Meto-Lodges Corner	Curtis E. Monroe (2)
Carthage	(Hursel Richert) (4)
DeWitt-Prairie Union	Charles McDonald (1)
England	David M. Hankins (2)
Gillett	George E. Reutz (1)
Grady-Trinity	D. James McCammon (1)
Humphrey-Humnoke	(Claude Clark) (2)
Leola	Robert S. Beasley (4)
Pine Bluff Churches:	
Carr Memorial	Fred H. Arnold (3)
First	Edward W. Harris (2)
Good Faith	C. Everette Patton (4)
Hawley Memorial	Eugene N. Gilliam (1)
Lakeside	John B. Hefley (3)
St. Luke-Center Grove	Kenneth E. Goode (2)
Sulphur Springs	(Alva C. Rogers) (5)
Wesley	Charles E. Ramsay (1)
Whitehall-Redfield	Robert A. Regnier (1)
Rison	W. W. Barron (1)
Roe Circuit	(George E. McVay) (3)
Rowell Circuit	Elam Turner (8)
St. Charles-Pleasant Grove	(Ira M. Mitchell) (2)
Sheridan	Carr Dee Racop (2)
Sherrill-Tomberlin-Tucker	Harold Wright (2)
Stuttgart Churches:	
First	Warren D. Golden (2)
Grand Avenue	Manuel E. Scott (1)

Chaplain, U. S. Navy — Withers M. Moore

District Directors:

Stewardship — Paul Jones
 Evangelism — John B. Hefley
 Social Concerns — George E. Reutz
 TRAFICO — Edward W. Harris
 Arkansas Methodist — David M. Hankins
 Publishing Interests — Charles Ramsay

District Missionary Secretary — Charles McDonald

District Director, General Church School Work — Clem N. Baker

Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — J. M. Spicer

Transfers In

Wayne C. Olmstead, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference
 H. W. Jinske, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference
 Ray D. Seals, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference
 Thomas J. Nation, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference, (June, 1960)
 Paul M. Bumpers, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference
 Joel A. Cooper, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference
 Robert E. L. Bearden, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference (August 1960)
 Arnold M. Simpson, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference (August 1960)
 J. Ralph Hillis, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference

Francis A. Buddin, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference
Charles P. McDonald, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference
Charles Dunn, Deacon, on Trial, from Western North Carolina Conference
Charles V. Mashburn, Elder, from California-Nevada Conference

Transfers Out

John V. Albright, Elder, to California-Nevada Conference
T. T. McNeal, Elder, to North Arkansas Conference
Virgil D. Keeley, Elder, to North Arkansas Conference (August 1960)
Allen E. Hillard, Elder, to North Arkansas Conference
E. Russell Brown, Deacon, on Trial, to North Arkansas Conference
J. Edward Dunlap, Elder, to North Arkansas Conference
Ray D. Seals, Elder, to North Arkansas Conference
Howard L. Williams, Elder, to North Arkansas Conference
Carl E. Beard, On Trial, to Texas Conference
Ben Gee Hines, On Trial, to North Texas Conference
J. Kenneth Shamblin, Elder, to Texas Conference
Davis L. Bilberry, Deacon, on Trial, to South Carolina Conference
Carl A. Williamson, Elder, to Rocky Mountain Conference (February 1961)
Lonnie M. Sibley, Elder, to Louisiana Conference (June, 1960)

VI. Reports

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and the members of the one hundred and eighth session of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church: We, your District Superintendents, are glad to report progress under the inspired leadership of Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, since June 26, 1960. We rejoice in his election to the Episcopacy at the South Central Jurisdictional Conference at San Antonio in June 1960 and are thankful that he was assigned to serve as the First Bishop of the Arkansas Area of the Methodist Church.

We give in barest outline the report of that progress which will be more clearly seen in the more detailed report to follow.

1. In the all important work of evangelism we have received a total of 4822 members into the membership of the churches. 2421 of these are new Methodists, a net increase of only 119, however. There have been other advancements in the spiritual life of the churches which we cannot put into a report.

2. In the field of Christian Education, we report 57,597 members of the Church School with an average attendance of 30,933 per Sunday, an increase of 1296 over last year. In our training program for Christian workers, we enrolled 3650 and 2250 of these received certificates or recognition. In addition to this, 10,265 children were enrolled in Vacation Church Schools and great numbers of our youth participated in camp and youth week activities.

3. Through the limited funds of the Conference Board of Missions, the Division of National Missions, the Minimum Salary Commission, and the Methodist Builders Club, we have assisted the weak country church and the new town and city churches in support of their ministry, and encouraged and assisted in their building and improvement program.

4. Our financial program seems astounding. We have raised for all purposes \$4,354,632.00. Of this amount \$471,269.00 was paid to the Conference Treasurer for benevolent purposes (\$68,762.00 of this General Advance Specials, \$13,810.00 more than last year), in addition to \$60,098. raised for the Children's Home and \$44,943.00 for Hendrix College. \$5,337.00 has been raised for Camp Tanako. Outstanding in our financial program was the remarkable response of our churches to 25% increase in World Service and Conference Benevolences. We have paid \$261,288 on World Service and Conference Benevolences. A total of \$1,253,299.00 was raised this year for building and improvement and debt retirement.

5. We are gratified with the general participation of our churches in the Every Member Visitation under the direction of our Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work. We are confident that here is a program, which if continued year after year, will eventuate in a more adequate support of the work of our Lord and Master.

As District Superintendents, it has been rewarding to observe the unprecedented energy and devotion of our ministers to their high calling and the magnificent response of thousands of loyal and consecrated lay people to the cause of Christ and His Church.

Three of us come to the end of six years of service in the Bishop's Cabinet of this Conference, with the close of this session. We, three, especially want to thank the many fine lay people and pastors, who have served with us during these years on the districts, for their wonderful cooperation in making these years of service delightful and we trust, fruitful in the work of the Kingdom. We pray God's blessings upon the brethren who will succeed us at the end of this week.

Kenneth L. Spore, Chairman
W. Neill Hart, Secretary

JOINT COMMISSION ON ARKANSAS-LOUISIANA METHODIST

We are happy to report to you a most successful 1961 Circulation Campaign with 38,500 persons now receiving the two papers — representing a gain of 3,000 subscribers over last year. To continue this good result we recommend that there be no change in the pattern of the Circulation Campaign this year.

To this end we recommend:

- (1) That January 7-14, 1962 be the time of the Circulation Campaign.
- (2) That the quotas again be based on 1 for every 7 members of the church.
- (3) That subscription price be continued at \$2.00 per year, with a \$1.50 rate available where a church reports subscriptions equal to 1 for every 3 church members.
- (4) That \$4,600 be requested from the Commission on World Service and Finance of each of the 3 conferences involved.
- (5) That special note be taken of the honor that has come to our papers in the selection of Dr. Ewing T. Wayland as the new editor of CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.
- (6) That we request that Rev. Alfred A. Knox be re-appointed as the editor and business manager.
- (7) That the executive committee be empowered to act for the commission between meetings in matters that must be taken care of and do not seem to require a called meeting of the commission. That the members of the commission from Arkansas serve as the commission.
- (8) That appreciation be expressed to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and Bishop Aubrey G. Walton for the emphasis they are placing on the papers as important aids to their area administrations.

J. Ralph Clayton, Chairman
Edwin B. Dodson, Secretary

METHODIST INFORMATION

ARKANSAS-LOUISIANA AREA

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense Operating Fund June 15, 1960

	Year Ended 6-15-60	Year Ended 6-15-59	Increase (Decrease)
Income			
Conference Benevolences:			
North Arkansas	2,411.96	2,404.83	7.13
Little Rock	2,225.27	2,231.24	(5.97)
Louisiana	2,300.00	2,300.00	—0—
General Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Welfare	500.00	500.00	—0—
Total Income	7,437.23	7,436.07	1.16
Expenses			
Personnel:			
Salaries	4,490.00	4,575.00	(85.00)
Social Security Tax	83.27	89.87	(6.60)
Group Insurance	16.49	16.48	.01
Travel	1,352.58	957.69	394.89
Employment Agency Fee	—0—	72.25	(72.25)
	5,942.34	5,711.29	231.05
Office:			
Rent	577.50	682.50	(105.00)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Telephone -----	355.01	391.51	(36.50)
Postage -----	176.66	195.09	(18.43)
Audit -----	55.00	55.00	—0—
Stationery, Supplies and Maintenance -----	332.53	322.22	10.31
Miscellaneous -----	1.97	12.37	(10.40)
Publication and Manuscript:	1,498.67	1,658.69	(160.02)
Mats and Engraving -----	31.55	124.96	(93.41)
Photo Expense -----	71.81	35.85	35.96
Seminar Material -----	40.00	78.03	(38.03)
	143.36	238.84	(95.48)
Total Expenses -----	7,584.37	7,608.82	(24.45)
Net Income (Expense) -----	(147.14)	(172.75)	25.61
Depreciation -----	88.88	82.25	6.63
Net Operating Margin -----	(236.02)	(255.00)	18.98

ARKANSAS METHODIST

AND

THE LOUISIANA METHODIST

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense —
Operating Fund

December 31, 1960

	Year Ended 12-31-60	Year Ended 12-31-59	Increase (Decrease)
Income			
Conference Benevolences:			
North Arkansas -----	4,288.63	4,302.36	(13.73)
Little Rock -----	3,811.04	4,597.17	(786.13)
Louisiana -----	4,600.00	6,300.00	(1,700.00)
	12,699.67	15,199.53	(2,499.86)
Subscriptions -----	64,915.18	62,816.10	2,099.08
Advertising -----	3,433.09	4,168.36	(735.27)
Special Church Page -----	1,425.00	1,440.00	(15.00)
Miscellaneous -----	120.75	142.50	(21.75)
	82,593.69	83,766.49	(1,172.80)
Expense			
Personnel Expense:			
Salaries — Editor -----	9,000.00	9,000.00	
— Assistant Editor -----	5,732.89	5,687.02	45.87
— Other -----	9,684.43	9,056.57	627.86
Payroll Taxes -----	758.31	563.15	195.16
Travel Expense -----	3,241.95	3,293.55	(51.60)
Rent Allowance -----	1,300.00	1,200.00	100.00
Group Insurance -----	126.98	126.98	—0—
Editor's Annuity and Bond -----	450.98	450.00	.98
Editor's Moving Expense -----	639.00	—0—	639.00
	30,934.54	29,377.27	1,557.27
Office Expense:			
Rent -----	2,205.00	2,205.00	—0—
Telephone -----	771.49	764.76	6.73
Postage -----	388.71	544.74	(156.03)
Stationery and Supplies -----	551.82	586.15	(34.33)
Repairs and Service —			
Equipment -----	181.22	214.44	(33.22)
Bank Service Charges -----	88.91	75.07	13.84
Auditing -----	115.00	115.00	—0—
Miscellaneous -----	47.85	142.82	(94.43)
	4,350.00	4,647.44	(297.44)

Publication Expense:			
Printing and Paper -----	43,427.03	41,058.12	2,368.91
Equipment Rental -----	1,316.87	—0—	1,316.87
Postage -----	2,757.15	2,268.95	488.20
Supplies and Expense -----	799.82	1,091.25	(291.43)
	48,300.87	44,418.32	3,882.55
Manuscript Expense:			
News Service -----	830.63	686.82	143.81
Photo Expense and Mats -----	424.35	623.09	(198.74)
Sunday School Lessons -----	302.00	255.38	46.62
Magazine Subscriptions -----	120.50	174.00	(53.50)
Syndicated Material -----	242.42	254.08	(11.66)
	1,919.90	1,993.37	(73.47)
Other Operating Expenses:			
Circulation Campaign -----	719.91	1,926.84	(1,206.93)
Commission Meeting -----	1,144.27	206.84	937.43
Auto Expense -----	299.55	386.75	(87.20)
Miscellaneous Expense -----	313.92	207.77	106.15
	2,477.65	2,728.20	(250.55)
Total Expenses Paid -----	87,982.96	83,164.60	4,818.36
Net Operating Income			
(Expense) -----	(5,389.27)	601.89	(5,991.16)
Depreciation -----	897.04	959.41	(62.37)
Net Operating Margin			
(Deficit) -----	(6,286.31)	(357.52)	(5,928.79)

R. A. Lile and Company
Little Rock, Arkansas

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

We commend to the Annual Conference and our local churches, **The Methodist Social Creed**, the **Miscellaneous Resolutions** (Discipline, 1960) on the Christian Family, Temperance and Public Morals, Abstinence Among Church Leaders, World Order and International Peace, the Methodist Church and Race, Religion and the Public Schools, and our own statement in the Journal for 1960.

In the gathering crisis which faces our church, resolutions must be activated and implemented. We dare not cry 'Jesus Christ Is Lord' and not do what our Lord commands.

We, therefore, urge our local churches, through the Commission on Christian Social Concerns to:

1. Form **study groups** to familiarize our congregations with our **Social Creed** and related resolutions.
2. Receive and study the report of the **General Conference Commission to Study the Christian Faith and War in the Nuclear Age**, available in early 1962.
3. Cooperate with the **Regional Consultative Committee on Race Relations**.
4. Encourage and support **District Youth Institutes** in the areas of Temperance and General Welfare, Peace and World Order, and Human Relations and Economic Affairs.
5. Cooperate with the **Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas**, especially in its legislative and educational efforts and to encourage adequate financial support of the program.
6. Work with the Arkansas Council of Churches in its ministry to Migrant Workers.
7. Come together in a **Regional or Conference Convocation on Human Relations** with Methodists from a variety of racial, cultural, economic, and theological backgrounds, to face prayerfully, objectively,

and concretely, the perplexing issues of race relations in our churches, institutions, and communities.

8. Stand against falsehood and fear as expressed in irresponsible attacks upon the clergy, the church and its properly instituted councils, and the basic processes of democracy. Let us, however, be responsive to just criticism and honest difference of conviction and belief.

9. Reaffirm our support of the **United Nations** in its efforts to establish a just and lasting peace.

10. That we request the presiding Bishop and the Conference Secretary to express to each member of both Houses of Congress our strong support of the principle that no funds granted by our government for aid to education be allocated to private or parochial institutions.

During the Conference Year 1960-61 the Board participated in the following projects:

1. Sent Dr. Charles Cross, George E. Reutz, James Robert Scott and Woodrow W. Smith to the Briefing Conference on Mt. Sequoyah.

2. Assisted Joe Robert Davis, youth representative, in attending the National Workshop on Alcohol and Moral Concerns, Oklahoma City.

3. Cooperated in the District Workshops for the training of local commission members.

4. Was represented at the Louisville Orientation Conference by Mrs. Edgar Dixon and J. R. Scott.

5. Sent David Hankins, John Miles, and James Robert Scott to the National Convocation in Washington. Others attending from the Districts were Elbert Jean, Rev. and Mrs. Harold Davis and Mrs. Juanita Toler.

6. Assisted District Youth Institutes on Alcohol Studies.

7. Cooperated with the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas in workshops, and in preparation of teaching materials.

We recommend the appointment of Dr. William E. Brown as the Executive Director of the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas.

James Robert Scott, Chairman
Charles Cross, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

June 9, 1961

Balance June 8, 1960	-----	\$ 831.86
Receipts:		
World Service	-----	\$2,549.77
		<u>\$2,549.77</u>
Total	-----	\$3,381.63
Disbursements:		
Literature and supplies	-----	\$ 184.58
Briefing Conf. Mt. Sequoyah	-----	124.11
National Workshop	-----	25.00
Film Strips	-----	145.00
District expense	-----	53.30
Chairman's expense	-----	98.73
Washington Seminar	-----	720.00
Board expense	-----	9.00
Pine Bluff School	-----	100.00
Pine Bluff School	-----	100.00
		<u>-----</u>
Total	-----	\$1,459.72
Balance	-----	<u>\$1,921.91</u>

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

There have been a number of meetings and projects this year which this commission has helped plan and in which it has participated.

Last August 19-20 a week-end retreat for high school and college youth who had made a commitment to full-time Christian service was held at Camp Tanako. The week-end was a time of inspiration, education and fellowship for these young people looking toward a vocation within the church.

In November, 39 youth and four adult leaders toured Methodist projects, centers and activities in Memphis and Nashville, Tennessee, in order that the youth might have a better appreciation of Methodism and a new idea of the opportunities of service in the Methodist Church in such areas as the community center, the Publishing House and our colleges.

The area-wide conference on the ministry was held in Conway in January. It was one of the finest meetings of its kind. Many of the most outstanding young men of our Conference were given a new and deeper meaning of the calling and work of the ministry.

The meeting was followed by a District Meeting in the Arkadelphia District which brought the same challenge to a large group in that district.

Our commission makes the following urgent recommendations:

1. We seek better cooperation and understanding of the challenge and meaning of full-time Christian service on the part of pastors, adult workers with youth, the youth and their parents. We urge our ministers to work and counsel, not only with the youth, but also with parents, of the need for, meaning of, and rewards of a vocation in the church.

2. We recommend another area-wide meeting such as the Conference on the Ministry held in January of this year. We would suggest that the meeting present not only the call to the ministry but also other avenues of service such as the mission field, Christian education and our music ministry and other areas of service.

3. We recommend district workshops on Christian vocations under the direction of the District Superintendent and District Director of Youth Work, offering a section for adult workers in counseling with youth as well as information to the youth on the many areas of Christian vocations.

4. The commission is making arrangements to purchase a new kit of four film strips on Christian vocations for each district in the conference. Each kit will be placed with the District Director of Youth Work to be used in the district, sub-district and local church programs in the interest of securing more decisions for full-time Christian service.

5. We urge each local church to organize and activate the local church committee on Christian Vocations as presented in Paragraph 145.9 of the Discipline. We request the District Superintendents to ask the question, "Who are members of the committee on Christian Vocations?" at the first Quarterly Conference.

6. We urge each pastor to observe one Sunday a year as Christian Vocation Sunday in the local church and preach a sermon on Christian vocations.

7. We urge each minister to keep an accurate list of life service volunteers and send a duplicate to the Conference Board of Education office in Little Rock.

8. We are planning the life service volunteer weekend at Camp Tanako August 18-20 this year.

John W. Lindsay, Chairman
William D. Elliott, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations recommends:

1. That the following named men be retained on the Retired Ministers Roll: C. R. Andrews, H. A. F. Ault, John D. Baker, Clem N. Baker, S. T. Baugh, H. O. Bolin, C. D. Cade, R. H. Cannon, W. S. Cazort, A. J. Christie, T. P. Clark, J. L. Criswell, S. L. Durham, Roy E. Farr, C. H. Gilliam, A. W. Hamilton, J. M. Hamilton, O. E. Holmes, John L. Hoover, A. E. Jacobs, W. C. Lewis, J. Wayne Mann, S. B. Mann, C. D. Meux, J. D. Montgomery, S. W. Mooty, J. B. Pickering, Giles B. Pixley, A. C. Rogers, J. D. Rogers, Claude Roy, Charles A. Simpson, L. R. Sparks, A. N. Stonecipher, R. C. Walsh, George Warren, Coy E. Whitten, D. L. Wilcox.
2. That the following named men be retained on the Retired Approved Supply Roll: P. D. Alston, R. M. Crain, C. V. Holiman, J. R. Martin, M. T. Rose, W. I. Small, G. R. Townsend, W. E. West.
3. That the following be added to Retired Ministers Roll: Francis A. Buddin, A. C. Carraway, W. H. Sanders
4. That the following be added to Retired Approved Supply Ministers Roll: John T. Bolding, W. M. Crow
5. We recommend that Ray D. Seals be granted the supernumerary relationship for 1961-62, Paragraph 365, 1960 Discipline.

Maurice C. Webb, Chairman

George Wayne Martin, Secretary

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

In accordance with Paragraph 188 of the 1961 Discipline, two District Superintendents filed with your Conference Board of Trustees, statements in regard two pieces of abandoned church property within their respective Districts requesting action by the Board. We give below statements concerning these two pieces of property, including the recommendation of the Board in regard to each, to wit:

1. The District Superintendent of the Arkadelphia District submitted the following: A piece of church property known as the Old Bethlehem Church near Hot Springs, Arkansas, which includes both building and a plot of land, has been abandoned for years. Many of the members have moved to the Gum Springs Church. Your Board of Trustees recommends that the property be sold and the proceeds be directed to the Gum Springs Church.

2. The District Superintendent of the Little Rock District filed the following: A piece of property on which is a church building known as Rogers Chapel near Pepper's Lake which has been abandoned for several years. Following the recommendation of the Little Rock District Board of Trustees, your Conference recommends the sale of the building on said property, the proceeds from said sale to be directed to the Little Rock District Board of Trustees.

Your Board reports a balance as of June 1, 1961 of \$14.29 in the First National Bank of Ashdown, Arkansas.

Archie C. Carraway, Chairman

George E. Reutz, Secretary

DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

The Committee on District Conference Journals has examined the Journals and found them in good order. We commend the District Superintendents and secretaries for the excellent way they have kept the District Journals.

The Historical Society made a request through our committee to ask for a contribution of old District Conference Journals to be placed in the fireproof vault at the Methodist Headquarters in Little Rock.

George C. Bailey, Chairman
W. Darrel Bone, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

Conference Promotion

In the opening year of the new quadrennium, your Conference Board of Education has followed the leadership of the General Board, with particular reference to Church School membership and attendance, and to the enlistment and training of needed leadership. Statistical reports will be carried in the Conference Journal.

We have worked cooperatively with other Conference and State agencies in all areas of common interest, and with these we have sustained a pleasant and happy relationship. Among these agencies have been the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Town and Country Commission, the Commission on Vocations, and the State Commission on Wesley Foundation Work.

Briefly stated, we propose the following program for the 1961-62 Conference year:

- I — Get the whole church interested and at work.
 1. By requesting pastors to stress the importance and place of Christian Education in the building of the Kingdom.
 2. By urging the stewardship of time and service in the interest of adequate leadership.
 3. By sharing with the Bishop and Cabinet in a cooperative program of Christian Education and Evangelism.
- II — Specific Suggestions:
 1. Improve what the Church School has to offer through leadership training.
 - a. An appropriate leadership opportunity within reach of every church and where practical, a standard leadership school.
 - b. Well-planned workshops and clinics as needed in the promotion of the age-group programs.
 - c. Renewed attention to the building and use of local church libraries.
 2. Renewed emphasis on evangelism through the church school.
 - a. The teaching of a leadership course on Christian Evangelism in every church and charge, where practical.
 - b. Planned retreats on education and evangelism for pastors, as early as practical in the new year, and under direction of the District Superintendent.
 - c. Special attention given to training in the meaning of church membership.
 - d. Each class and group over the junior age to prepare and maintain a responsibility list.
 3. A conference goal of 10% increase in Church School membership and attendance.
 4. A well-planned and continuous program of monthly visitation of both prospects and absentees, in each division.

5. Care of home members, nursery and shut-ins, with an accurate roll and appropriate literature for each group. (Organize a Golden Age group where practical.)
6. Organization of at least one new class in each church or charge, and have an Honor Roll for new classes published in Arkansas Methodist.
7. Organization of extension schools in areas of recent population growth.
8. Renewed emphasis on building Christian home and family life.
9. Care in keeping records and reporting Church School statistics.

Certification Committee Report:

Directors of Religious Education (renewals): Mrs. V. B. Story, Charles W. Richards, Mrs. John Alston.

Directors of Music (renewals): Mrs. Curtis Stout, Mrs. Luvenia C. Montgomery, William S. Kennedy, Robert S. Turnipseed.

Minister of Music: J. David Malloch

Approved for Certification as Director of Music: Mrs. Roderick Fitzgibbon.

Nominations:

Conference Staff: We have nominated Roy E. Fawcett as Executive Secretary and William D. Elliott as Conference Director of Youth Work, and request Bishop Pope to appoint them to these respective offices. We have also nominated Mrs. John L. Tucker as Conference Director of Children's Work and Colonel Claude E. Haswell as voluntary Conference Director of Adult Work.

Committee on Certification of Directors of Education and Music: Mrs. V. B. Story, John McCormack, Kirvin Hale

Trustees of St. Paul School of Theology: J. Ralph Clayton, B. E. Whitmore

Representative on Town and Country Commission: Paul Jones

Board of Managers of Arkansas Pastors' School: Roy E. Fawcett, R. O. Beck.

Board of Education: Member at Large, Paul Bumpers

Finances: We request of the World Service Commission a grant of \$22,000.00 from Conference appropriations, and a goal of \$9,000.00 from Church School Day offerings, and that Sunday, September 24 be named as Church School Day.

Financial Report: We are filing the financial report with the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the Conference Journal.

District Staffs: Subject to necessary post-Conference changes, the following are the nominations for District Staffs:

Arkadelphia District:

Children's Work -----	Mrs. Eugene Fohrell
Youth Work -----	Mrs. Edward McLean
Adult Work -----	Raymond Hillis

Camden District:

Children's Work -----	Mrs. R. A. McLeon
Youth Work -----	George Tanner
Adult Work -----	Colonel Claude E. Haswell

Hope District:

Children's Work ----- Mrs. Mildred Thompkin
 Youth Work ----- James Robert Scott
 Adult Work ----- J. T. Manning

Little Rock District:

Children's Work ----- Mrs. Lester Lowery
 Youth Work ----- James Sewell
 Adult Work ----- B. F. Allbright

Monticello District:

Children's Work ----- Mrs. Kelly Oliver
 Youth Work ----- Charles Ashcraft
 Adult Work ----- Irl Bridenthal

Pine Bluff District:

Children's Work ----- Mrs. W. N. Hargrove
 Youth Work ----- Mrs. Clinton Patton
 Adult Work ----- B. E. Whitmore

R. O. Beck, Chairman

Charles Richards, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT**Board of Education**

June 9, 1961

Balance June 8, 1960 \$ 5,830.04

RECEIPTS:

World Service -----	22,263.33	
Church School Day -----	7,354.30	
W. S. C. S. -----	500.00	
Refunds-checks returned -----	121.52	
Sales -----	56.00	
Audio Visuals -----	52.14	\$30,347.29
TOTAL -----		\$36,177.33

DISBURSEMENTS:

Exec. Sec. Salary -----	7,300.00
Exec. Sec.-House allowance -----	1,200.00
Exec. Sec.-Expense -----	971.99
Children's Worker's salary -----	3,300.00
Children's Worker's expense -----	237.06
Children's Worker's house allow. -----	600.00
Youth Worker's salary -----	4,200.00
Youth Worker's Travel -----	900.00
Youth Worker's house allow. -----	600.00
Office Secretary's salary -----	3,000.00
Office rent -----	1,443.75
Utilities -----	442.37
Office supplies -----	392.21
Postage -----	449.61
Equipment -----	176.19
Internal Revenue -----	295.00
Printing -----	24.00
Adult Work -----	168.46
Books and Literature -----	677.68
Training work -----	3,018.37
Children's work -----	436.10

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Insurance	141.70
Additional Secy. help	32.50
Board and Comm. meetings	513.96
Visual Aids	208.26
Miscellaneous	53.93
TOTAL	\$30,783.14
BALANCE	\$5,394.19

BOARD OF EDUCATION

REPORT NO. 2

Hendrix College

As a Conference Board, we wish to express our confidence in the competent and able leadership that Dr. Marshall T. Steel is bringing to Hendrix College. But good leadership is not enough, there must be active and effective cooperation on the part of Arkansas Methodism if the College is to render its maximum service. We, therefore, commend those churches that have reached and gone beyond the \$1.00 per member per year, and urge that every church meet this as a minimum goal by the close of this present Conference year.

Committee on Higher Education: Louis W. Ederington, Roy I. Bagley, R. O. Beck, Joe R. Phillips, Cagle E. Fair, E. Clifton Rule, James H. Rice, and Roy E. Fawcett.

We recommend the election of the following who have been nominated as trustees by the Executive Committee of the Hendrix Board. Little Rock Conference Trustees: Cecil R. Culver to succeed Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, term expiring in 1964, E. Clifton Rule to succeed himself, term expiring in 1967. Trustees at large: Robert E. L. Bearden to a vacancy for a term expiring in 1962, H. F. Buhler to succeed himself, term expiring in 1967, George E. Pike to succeed himself, term expiring in 1967.

We also submit the nomination of Richard T. Steel by the Alumni Association, term to expire in 1967.

R. O. Beck, Chairman

Charles W. Richards, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

REPORT NO. 3

Wesley Foundation

We continue to be encouraged by the response to the Wesley Foundation program. During the year we have had full-time workers at three of the centers in the Conference, and are placing a worker at the fourth and last center, at the Medical School and at Little Rock University. We are also sharing with the North Arkansas Conference in the support of the student program at the University and at State Teachers' College at Conway.

For the financial support of this work, we recommend as follows:

1. The maximum available from Conference apportionments.
2. Continued emphasis on the 30¢ per member as a minimum from local churches.
3. Full cooperation in reaching the goal set for the Building Fund.

We nominate the following to the various boards of directors and trustees:

Henderson State: Directors, Homer Toler, Cooper B. Land, Jim Gooch, Guy Hays, A. A. Horn, Paul Barringer, R. B. Moore, Carl Welch, Fred R. Harrison, Joe R. Phillips, John W. Lindsay, T. T. McNeal, **Trustees,** Alvin Stone, Jim Gooch, Horace Fisher, Horace Cabe, Benton Taylor, Tom Stone, E. A. Freeman, Farrar Newberry, E. H. Murry, Cecil Cupp, Sr.

Medical Center, Little Rock University: Directors, Robert E. L. Bear-den, Cary V. Stabler, Harold I. Woolard, William D. Elliott, John Hays, E. D. Galloway, two from Medical Center, and four from the North Arkansas Conference. **Trustees,** John Bale, James H. Rice, Charles W. Richards, Francis Robinson, E. D. Galloway.

Monticello A & M: Directors, Kenneth L. Spore, J. C. McGoogan, Robert O. Beck, Mouzon Mann, James R. Sewell, Mrs. Louis W. Ederington, Dr. Claude Babin, Bruin Campbell, Ben Stephens, John D. Jones, Harould Scott, Roy E. Fawcett, and the Superintendent of the Monticello District. **Trustees,** J. C. McGoogan, John Jones, and the Superintendent of the Monticello District.

Southern State: Mr. M. E. Peace, Mrs. M. E. Peace, Milton B. Talley, Denny Smith, W. W. Roberts, Wilborn Smith, Auburn Smith, Lon Starr, W. W. Cheatham, Mrs. B. A. Russell, Mrs. Donald Smart, Mrs. J. E. Dedman, Homer Anderson, Louis Wilson, Mrs. F. W. Srygley, Roy E. Fawcett, C. Ray Hozendorf, E. Clifton Rule, Fred Arnold, L. E. Tennyson, Maribeth Wetzig, Jerry Calloway, J. Ralph Clayton.

State Teachers' College, Conway: Directors, Otto W. Teague, John B. Hefley, Ed McCuiston, Paul Fair. **Trustees,** Ed Ashbaugh, Frank Mackey, Harold Engstrom.

University of Arkansas: Mrs. J. R. Henderson, W. Neill Hart, Robert E. L. Bearden, Roy E. Fawcett, and the District Superintendent.

R. O. Beck, Chairman
Charles Richards, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

Wesley Foundation

June 9, 1961

BALANCE June 8, 1960		\$ 8,156.51
RECEIPTS:		
World Service -----	10,119.11	
Churches:		
Arkadelphia District -----	35.38	
Camden District -----	3,731.44	
Hope District -----	2,149.11	
Little Rock District -----	4,769.96	
Monticello District -----	2,534.00	
Pine Bluff District -----	2,551.80	
	<hr/>	
	15,771.69	
Less 3% -----	473.84	
	<hr/>	
	15,297.85	
311 North Elm, Little Rock -----	1,387.32	
Refund -----	741.18	
	<hr/>	
	27,545.46	
TOTAL -----	<hr/>	35,701.97

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

DISBURSEMENTS:

Arkadelphia -----	4,500.00	
Magnolia -----	7,419.43	
Fayetteville -----	5,000.00	
Monticello -----	5,099.05	
Methodist Student Movement --	250.00	
Conway -----	1,000.00	
311 North Elm -----	1,555.91	
Little Rock University -----	35.99	
Advance to Wesley Bldg. -----	741.18	
Maintenance-311 N. Elm -----	243.74	
Board Meeting -----	71.90	
Miscellaneous -----	10.00	
TOTAL -----		25,927.20
BALANCE -----		9,774.77

REPORT OF

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMISSION FUND

May 5, 1960 to May 1, 1961

Receipts:

May 5, 1960 — Balance on hand -----	2546.22
Episcopal Fund, Chicago (monthly allowance) -----	3000.00
June 6, 1960 — Arkansas-Louisiana Area, Annual check --	600.00
Aug. 16, 1960 — Chas. Hertman, Bering & Cortes-Rebate --	27.96
Aug. 22, 1960 — Sale of old furniture -----	375.00
Sept. 13, 1960 — Meter deposit rebate -----	15.00
Oct. 31, 1960 — Meter deposit rebate -----	5.00

Total to be account for ----- 6569.18

Disbursements:

July 13 — Refund, Utility Expense, Paul E. Martin --	288.34
July 24 — Hertman, Bering & Cortes -----	27.96
Aug. 8 — Curry's Termite Control -----	14.00
Sept. 12 — Hobart Benson, Small repairs -----	35.00
Oct. 7 — R. J. Rice, Commission luncheon -----	8.81
Feb. 16 — Twin City Corp., Insurance -----	32.50
Ark-La Gas Co. -----	201.20
Ark. Power & Light Co. -----	193.11
Little Rock Municipal Waterworks -----	141.60
J. J. Hocott & Son—Work on lawn, etc. --	537.79
W. Kenneth Pope, Refund for cash paid for yard work, MO 3-0184, etc. -----	253.69
Repairs to plumbing, air conditioning appliances -----	122.06
Locksmiths -----	125.40
New furnishings -----	2896.77
Painting and decorating -----	1117.80
SW Bell Telephone Co., MO 6-6814 -----	36.45

Total Disbursements ----- 6032.48

Balance on hand May 1, 1961, in The Twin City Bank, NLR ---- 536.70

Total accounted for ----- 6569.19

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

I

1. In August the executive officers of the Board along with the District Secretaries attended the Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism at Mount Sequoyah.

2. The Conference Secretary and Chairman of the Board led in Prayer Institutes in each of the six Districts with Dr. Emerson Colaw, representing the General Board as the inspirational speaker.

3. In October, the Conference Secretary and Chairman of the Board, in cooperation with the District Secretaries, gave leadership in the Six District Workshops presenting the cause and program of Evangelism in the Little Rock Conference.

II

Recommendations For The Coming Year

We view with gratitude the fact that the Little Rock Conference has a net gain of 119 in church membership for this year. We are encouraged that the trend of membership loss for the Conference has been halted. Looking toward even greater gains in membership of the Methodist Church:

1. We recommend that each District and local church in the Conference renew its interest in the Program of "Decade of Dynamic Discipleship" as outlined by the General Board of Evangelism for the Decade 1960 - 1970.

2. In accordance with the action of the General Conference which expresses the hope that during the Quadrennium the Council of Bishops will lead in a Simultaneous Evangelistic Mission, promoted by each Bishop in his own Area and involving every Methodist Church in the United States, and in view of the fact that our Bishop is making Evangelism one of the strong emphases in our Area, we respectfully request him to lead us in such a program.

3. Recognizing the fact that Evangelism is the primary responsibility of each local church and pastor, and that only the Grace of God through a concentrated and consecrated effort on our part will help us to increase the gain in membership and cause us to become the evangelists that we **must** be, we recommend that each church and pastor fit into their local program the future plans which will be made to step up the Program of Evangelism in our Conference.

4. We further recommend:

a. At least one functioning unit of "The Twelve" for evangelistic witnessing in each local church.

b. An organized group of persons responsible for the care of members.

c. At least one concentrated period of evangelism in each local church during the year which will include public services, group evangelism, prayer and visitation.

III

In view of the fact that far too many children have been taken into the membership of the church too casually and without proper training:

1. We recommend that **strong** membership classes be provided in our local churches and that the literature provided by the General Board of Education be used.

2. We further recommend that, prior to this training, the minister visit in the homes of the children who are to be received into the church and that the parents of the children be urged to attend the membership classes.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

3. We urge that pastors restudy the Methodist doctrine of the baptism of infants and children.

4. We further urge that proper care be taken in keeping the record of baptized children or the preparatory membership roll.

IV

Having found that the close cooperation of the General Boards of Evangelism and Education have been most helpful, we recommend that this cooperation be continued.

W. D. Golden, Chairman
Palmer Garner, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 2

The Little Rock Conference has been fortunate in having Brother Howard Williams as Conference Secretary during the past three years. He has given effective leadership to the Conference program of Evangelism. Few, if any, have given more effort and time to this office.

Your Conference Board of Evangelism regrets that the leadership of Brother Williams will not be available in the coming year. We express our gratitude for this devoted service.

W. D. Golden, Chairman
Palmer Garner, Secretary

We, your Board of Evangelism, have nominated Brother W. D. Golden as Conference Secretary of Evangelism. We are confident that his long-standing devotion to evangelism and his experience as Chairman of this Board will enable Brother Golden to give effective and productive service to the Conference. We respectfully request that the Conference elect him to this office.

Alfred I. Doss, Chairman
Palmer Garner, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

Board of Evangelism

June 9, 1961

BALANCE June 8, 1960	\$3,806.31
RECEIPTS:	
World Service	3,110.78
Offering-Prayer Retreats	473.03
Sale of materials	112.35
	3,696.16
Total	7,502.47
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Sec. expense	792.51
Conference expense	1,186.91
Chairman's expense	303.52
Jurisdictional Conf. Evangelism	1,100.00
Prayer retreats	1,119.29
Planning-Dist. Evangelism retreats	93.74
Dist. Evangelism retreat expense	374.36
Board Meeting	152.02
Materials	409.00
Christmas Conference	100.00

Camden and Pine Bluff meetings exp. -----	23.81	
District Expense -----	31.35	
		\$5,686.51
BALANCE -----		\$1,815.96

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

We, your Historical Society, make the following report:

Two local Church Registers have been given us for filing in our fire-proof cabinet. One for Cerro Gordo Church, and one for Pullman Church.

During the year the Arkansas History Commission micro-filmed our Conference Journals from 1887 through 1960, without any cost to us. We are grateful for this courtesy.

We have secured pictures of all ministers retiring at the time of their retirement, and a picture of the Class Received into Full Connection, as directed by our Standing Rules.

For four years we have endeavored to secure the old District Conference Journals for safe-keeping. We urge that all the old District Conference Journals be brought in for filing in our fire-proof cabinet.

We have requested Dr. Kenneth L. Spore to begin gathering material for bringing the History of Arkansas Methodism up-to-date from the date of publication of Dr. Anderson's Centennial History.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold D. Sadler, Chairman
Stanley T. Baugh, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

The Board is fortunate to have two great institutions to report on.

The Methodist Children's Home, under the leadership of Dr. Connor Morehead, has had another good year. He, Mrs. Morehead, and the entire staff continue to offer a loving and creative ministry to our boys and girls in the home. Their great ministry is possible because of your interest, your concern, and your generous support. And we urge you to inform your people. We have faith that they will respond generously to this work of love, through the Christmas offerings, and in special projects.

We offer the following nominations for trustees, terms to expire 1964: W. H. Sturgis, Connor Morehead, Rufus F. Sorrells, and L. E. Tennyson, Jr.

Chaplain Bates Sturdy is doing a wonderful work at the State Sanitarium and his consecrated ministry is comforting and fruitful and we recommend that our support to Chaplain Sturdy be \$3,000 annually plus assessed annuity.

The Board is grateful for the increased interest the Conference is showing in our senior citizens, which are increasing greatly in numbers every year. Many conferences have already acted in this Area.

We do have plans that will thrill you and challenge you and the Board goes on record approving the resolution pertaining to Homes for the Aged, and we recommend that the resolution be filed with, and become a part of this report.

Maurice C. Webb, Chairman
Omma L. Daniel, Secretary

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

FINANCIAL REPORT

Board of Hospital and Homes

June 9, 1961

BALANCE: June 8, 1960 -----	\$ 209.43
RECEIPTS:	
World Service -----	2,872.68
	<u>2,872.68</u>
TOTAL -----	3,082.11
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Rev. Bates Sturdy-Salary -----	2,400.00
	<u>2,400.00</u>
BALANCE -----	682.11

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church, in a legally called and constituted meeting being held on June 9, 1961, in Hot Springs, Arkansas, that Otto W. Teague, Virgil C. Bell, John W. Lindsey, H. F. Buhler, N. T. Rutledge, Dr. L. E. Drewrey, Paul M. Bumpers, J. Ralph Hillis, John Bayliss, Andrew G. Ponder, Louis B. Jones, and J. Frank Warden be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to form a benevolent and non-profit corporation under the provisions of Title 64, Chapter 13, Arkansas Statutes, 1947, for the purpose of acquiring, erecting, constructing, leasing, establishing, managing, and operating homes for the aged, or carrying out any one or more of the enumerated purposes; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that such corporation be organized in conformity with the purposes and spirit of the Methodist Church as set out in its Discipline, and that it be affiliated with the Board of Hospitals and Homes of both the Little Rock Conference and the North Arkansas Conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the persons hereinabove named shall proceed forthwith to draft articles of incorporation and file the same with their petition for incorporation with the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pulaski County, Arkansas, and they are hereby authorized to do any and all things that are needful or helpful to enable them to perform the duties assigned to them, including, without being limited thereby, the exercise of the powers conferred on and granted to benevolent and nonprofit corporations by Section 64-1306, Arkansas Statutes, 1947.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

Accountant's Report

May 22, 1961

INDEX

REPORT	Page
Letter of Transmittal -----	1
EXHIBIT	
A — Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Operating Fund -----	2
B — Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Memorial Fund -----	5
C — Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Building Fund -----	6
D — Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements — College Aid Fund -----	7

E — Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements —	
Total Funds	8
SCHEDULE	
1 — Schedule of Investments	9

Board of Trustees
Methodist Children's Home
Little Rock, Arkansas

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records of the Methodist Children's Home, Little Rock, Arkansas, for the year ended May 22, 1961, and submit our report thereon as indexed on the preceding page. We audited the recorded cash receipts and disbursements for the year and directly verified cash in banks and securities owned at May 22, 1961.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements of cash receipts and disbursements present fairly the results of operations of the Methodist Children's Home for the year ended May 22, 1961, as limited therein by the cash basis nature of the statements.

Yours very truly,
R. A. Lile and Company

Little Rock, Arkansas
May 25, 1961

Exhibit "A"

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

OPERATING FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements For the Year Ended May 22, 1961

Receipts

	Little Rock Conference	North Arkansas Conference	Total
Conference Receipts			
Annual Offering	44,652.53	26,828.48	71,481.01
Conference Treasurer	4,319.20	2,248.04	6,567.24
Clothing	1,679.80	1,000.00	2,679.80
Education	1,063.50	791.05	1,854.55
Individuals	8,135.99	4,867.95	13,003.94
Churches	1,079.39	2,365.75	3,445.14
Classes	275.16	373.97	649.13
W. S. C. S.	109.00	119.00	228.00
Vacation Church School	84.06	29.97	114.03
Estates	850.00	1,100.00	1,950.00
	<u>62,248.63</u>	<u>39,724.21</u>	<u>101,972.84</u>
Miscellaneous Receipts			
Funds from Relatives		3,424.30	
U. S. Milk Subsidy		1,285.20	
Insurance Refunds		69.59	
Dividends on Stock Owned		56.90	
Sale on Automobiles		500.00	
Interest on Certificates of Deposit		2,400.00	
Other		514.31	8,250.30
		<u></u>	<u>8,250.30</u>
Total Receipts			<u>110,223.14</u>

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Cash in Bank — May 25, 1960 —		
Twin City Bank	47,491.54	
Petty Cash Fund — May 25, 1960	200.00	
Certificates of Deposit —		
Due Six Months from Date:		
Twin City Bank — Dated 1-27-60;		
Interest 3%	80,000.00	
Union National Bank — Dated 5-4-60;		
Interest 3%	12,500.00	140,191.54
Total Funds to Account for		250,414.68

Disbursements

Administrative Expenses

Salary — Director	9,000.00	
Salary — Secretary	2,700.00	
Promotion	1,632.07	
Postage and Supplies	706.82	
Social Security Tax	694.88	
Board of Directors Expense	186.45	
Miscellaneous	835.20	
Auditing	175.00	
Group Insurance	78.68	
Treasurer's Bond	62.50	16,071.60

Equipment and Maintenance

Salaries	2,225.17	
Repairs and Upkeep	2,528.59	
Grounds	824.69	
Furnishings	789.92	
Insurance	1,258.69	
Paving Assessment	1,027.95	8,655.01

Care of Children

Salaries	14,502.46	
Food	15,822.83	
Utilities	5,059.07	
Education	2,597.49	
Clothing	2,495.22	
Allowances	1,848.00	
Health	1,073.33	
Laundry and Cleaning	689.06	
Supplies	1,005.32	
Automobile Expense	1,311.42	
Recreation	742.82	
Miscellaneous	212.47	47,359.49

Miscellaneous Expenses

Real Estate Tax34	
Bonds Purchased for Donald Weir	262.50	
Transferred to Building Fund	20,304.73	
Other	504.00	21,071.57

Total Disbursements Carried Forward

93,157.67

Total Disbursements Brought Forward

93,157.67

Cash in Bank — May 22, 1961 — Twin City Bank ..	64,577.01
Petty Cash Fund — May 22, 1961	200.00

THE METHODIST CHURCH

75

Certificates of Deposit — Due Six Months from Date:		
Twin City Bank — Dated 1-27-61; Interest 3% —	80,000.00	
Union National Bank — Dated 5-4-61; Interest 3%	12,500.00	157,257.01
Total Funds Accounted for — As above		250,414.68

Exhibit "B"

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

MEMORIAL FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

For the Year Ended May 22, 1961

Receipts

Little Rock Conference	4,856.43	
North Arkansas Conference	1,115.20	5,971.63
Interest on Certificates of Deposit		600.00
Total Receipts		6,571.63
Cash in Bank — May 25, 1960 —		
Union National Bank	869.75	
Certificate of Deposit — Due Six Months from Dates:		
Union Nat'l Bank — Dated 5-4-60; Interest 3% —	7,500.00	8,369.75
Total Funds to Account for		14,941.38

Disbursements

Green Tree Nursery		120.00
Cash in Bank — May 22, 1961 — Union Nat'l Bank	7,321.38	
Certificate of Deposit — Due Six Months from Date:		
Union Nat'l Bank — Dated 5-4-61; Interest 3% —	7,500.00	14,821.38
Total Funds Accounted for — As above		14,941.38

Exhibit "C"

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

BUILDING FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

For the Year Ended May 22, 1961

Receipts

Transferred from Operating Fund	20,304.73	
Gifts — M. E. Peace Charitable Trust	500.00	
— Mr. and Mrs. W. A. G. Woodard	100.00	
Total Receipts		20,904.73
Cash in Bank — May 25, 1960 — Twin City Bank		220.85
Total Funds to Account for		21,125.58

Disbursements

Lanham Construction Company —		
Remodel Cottage No. 5		525.58
*Construction Cost on New Cottage — Cottage No. 7:		

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Trapp, Clippard, and Phelps — Architect's Fee --	2,614.27	
Tom Fulton Construction Company —		
Estimate No. 1 for \$2,822.15 less \$282.21		
Retained Percentage -----	2,539.94	5,154.21
Total Disbursements -----		5,679.79
Cash in Bank — May 22, 1961 — Twin City Bank		15,445.79
Total Funds Accounted for — As Above -----		21,125.58

*Contract Price for Cottage No. 7, Boy's Residence; Contract with Tom Fulton Construction Company for \$55,605.02 per Estimate No. 1 submitted covering period of April 17, 1961 to May 4, 1961.

Exhibit "D"

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

COLLEGE AID FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

For the Year Ended May 22, 1961

Cash in Bank — May 25, 1960 — Twin City Bank -----	1,550.00
Total Funds to Account for -----	1,550.00
Disbursements	
Hendrix College — Deposit for Donald K. Weir -----	50.00
Cash in Bank — May 22, 1961 — Twin City Bank -----	1,500.00
Total Funds Accounted for — As Above -----	1,550.00

Exhibit "E"

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

ALL FUNDS

Fund	Funds On Hand 5-25-60	Receipts for the Year	Disbursements for the Year	Funds On Hand 5-22-61
Operating -----	140,191.54	110,223.14	93,157.67	157,257.01
Memorial -----	8,369.75	6,571.63	120.00	14,821.38
Building -----	220.85	20,904.73	5,679.79	15,445.79
College Aid ---	1,550.00		50.00	1,500.00
	150,332.14	137,699.50	99,007.46	189,024.18
Less: Funds Transferred Between Various Funds		20,304.73	20,304.73	
	150,332.14	117,394.77	78,702.73	189,024.18

The totals above include disbursements of \$20,304.73 by the Operating Fund which are shown as receipts by the Building Fund.

Schedule "1"

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Schedule of Investments

United States Government Bonds

Date Issued	Cost	Maturity
12-46	18.75	25.00
11-47	18.75	25.00
12-48	18.75	25.00
9-56	37.50	50.00
10-56	37.50	50.00
3-57	37.50	50.00
	<hr/>	
	168.75	225.00

Stocks

Date Acquired	Number Of Shares	Company	Par Value	Market Value 5-24-60
1956-1960	13	Monsanto Chemical Corporation	2.00	652.62
8-31-59	1	The Wayne Gas Company	3.00	
8-31-59	18	Union Development Company	20.00	
8-31-59	16	Southern West Virginia Oil and Gas Corporation	20.00	
11-2-59	8	Standard Oil Company—Indiana	25.00	419.00

Appraised Value

Real Estate

Undeveloped Lots — El Dorado, Arkansas	2,350.00
--	----------

GROUP INSURANCE COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

Your Committee on Group Insurance met once this year and reviewed our insurance program. We are studying the possibilities of increased benefits in the hospital insurance, also the possibility of major medical. We met with a representative of the General Board of Pensions who reported to us the proposed insurance plan for the General Conference. The increase cost was too much for the benefits received. We are making a further study of the proposal.

We, your Committee on Group Insurance offer the following recommendations for the ensuing year:

1. The policy shall remain with the same company, the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

2. The premium shall be \$1.73 per month, per thousand dollars of insurance. This premium includes payment for double indemnity in case of accidental death. Of this amount the church served by the insured shall pay \$1.03, while the insured shall pay \$.70.

3. The premium payments shall not be accepted for a shorter period of time than three months, while we earnestly urge the payment of a full year's premium in advance where possible.

4. The period of grace for non-payment of premium shall be thirty (30) days past the date of the premium due.

5. The Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for the group.

6. We commend the Conference Board of Conference Claimants for the way they have paid the premiums for each year for a \$1,000 policy for each member of our Conference who is in the retired relationship. We urge them to continue this gracious gesture.

7. We respectfully urge the District Superintendents of the various districts to consider the premium payments of this insurance as part of

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

the normal allocations to the churches over which they have jurisdiction and that they make every effort to have the churches meet their part of the premium payment.

8. The plan as accepted by the Annual Conference shall be mandatory for the persons serving under appointment of the Bishop.

Sidney Good, Chairman

Fred Gantt, Secretary

GROUP INSURANCE COMMITTEE

Report No. 2

We, your Group Insurance Committee, recommend that the American Hospital and Life Insurance Company be retained as the insurers for our Annual Conference. We recommend the following plan to be accepted for the ensuing year:

I. Benefits

1. Room — \$10.00 per day; 1-35 days each entry.
2. Incidental expense up to \$200.00 per entry, plus 75% of next \$5,000.
3. Surgery up to \$200.00 per entry.
4. Maternity benefits of \$150.00.
5. Other benefits as listed in policy.

II. Premiums

1. Payable quarterly in advance to the conference treasurer, with payments for full year urged where possible.
2. Grace period for payment of premiums, 31 days.
3. Premiums shall be: Minister — \$31.92; Minister and Dependent — \$83.16; Minister and two or more Dependents — \$113.88 per year.

III. Particulars

1. All ministers serving appointment under the Bishop are eligible.
2. This insurance shall be mandatory for the minister and optional for the family.

IV. Recommendations

1. We strongly urge that every minister where possible shall include his family in this plan.
2. We urge all churches to cooperate with their ministers in the payment of the premiums of this insurance, and suggest that they pay at least 50% of the premiums. We urge the district superintendents to encourage the churches to do their part in caring for these premiums.
3. The Conference Treasurer shall be Treasurer to handle the funds of this Committee.

Sidney Good, Chairman

Fred Gantt, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT
INSURANCE COMMITTEE

June 9, 1961

Balance June 8, 1960	-----	\$ 9,634.78		
Receipts:				
Life Insurance	-----	\$ 9,308.42		
Hospital Insurance	-----	15,654.85		
Refund	-----	4,286.00		
Earnings	-----	300.00	29,549.27	\$39,184.05

Disbursements:

Refunds -----	\$ 88.84		
Life Insurance -----	9,114.99		
Hospital Insurance -----	16,691.19		
Secretary salary -----	300.00		
Treasurer salary -----	600.00		
Board Meeting -----	30.62	26,825.64	\$26,825.64
Balance -----			\$12,358.41

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities seeks to deepen the spiritual life of the lay members of the church and to cultivate among them an increasing loyalty and interest so that they may become an active working force in each local church.

The Board has the responsibility to lead in developing the several areas of lay activities in the church, including Christian Stewardship, sound finance in the local church, adequate support of the ministry, benevolences, Methodist men, lay leadership, lay speaking, training of official boards and training of church business manager.

Christian Stewardship is the heart of the lay program and will be the main objective for the quadrennium. It is our hope that this principle will be accepted and practiced by all laymen, thus enriching their religious life and their spiritual growth.

Strong support has been given to the Every Member Visitation program. Reports indicate increased interest and greater participation in each district. This action by lay members encourages a more adequate financial program in the local church, as well as better support of the ministry.

An effective lay leadership and lay speaking schedule has been stressed throughout the Conference during the past year. Layman's Day was observed in most of the churches within each district. Leadership is encouraged and new leadership is being developed. Plans are underway to reach, as near as possible, all lay members of the church to remind them of the many privileges and opportunities that the church presents.

The goal for Methodist Men's clubs has not been reached but continuing efforts are being made to organize one in every church. Under the leadership of the District Lay Leader a District Director of Methodist men will be selected in each district to assist in organization and supervision of the work of Methodist men.

More than one hundred and fifty laymen of the Little Rock Conference attended the second annual laymen's assembly on Saturday and Sunday, September 10th and 11th, 1960 at Camp Tanako. There was much enthusiasm and laymen in attendance voted unanimously to have another assembly in 1961.

This was Bishop Pope's first meeting with the laymen of the Conference since becoming Bishop of the area and both his visit and his message were inspiring and challenging.

The Board nominated Roland M. Shelton for Conference Lay Leader, T. A. Prewitt, Associate Conference Lay Leader and representative on the Town and Country Commission, and Raymond Hillis, secretary.

Nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders are as follows:

Arkadelphia: Lay Leader, S. H. Allman, 201 Pecan St., Hot Springs, Ark., Associate Lay Leaders, W. M. (Bill) Deaton, Glenwood, Ark., Raymond Hillis, Malvern, Ark., Amos Horn, Mt. Ida, Ark., Claudie Mitchell, Hot Springs, Ark., Benton Taylor, Sparkman, Ark., Duke Wells, Arkadelphia, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Camden: Lay Leader, T. Walter Birch, 2237 Mt. Holly Rd., S.W., Camden, Ark.; Associate Lay Leaders, H. M. Armer, 610 North St., Camden, Ark., B. F. Scott, 409 No. Parkway, El Dorado, Ark., Thomas Harris, Stamps, Ark., Melvin Chambers, Magnolia, Ark., Dale Booth, 649 Cardinal St., Camden, Ark.

Hope: Lay Leader, Luther L. Miller, 1517 Linden Ave., Texarkana, Ark.; Associate Lay Leaders, Gordon Carlton, De Queen, Ark., Judge Bobby Steel, Nashville, Ark., Judge Ted Goldman, 1301 Forrest St., Texarkana, Ark., Ramey Garland, Emmet, Ark., Royce Weisenberger, Hope, Ark., E. C. Cobb, Box 307, Ashdown, Ark., Ralph Johnson, Jr., 119 Magnolia St., Mena, Ark., Denzil Cowling, 1718 Linden Ave., Texarkana, Ark.

Monticello: Lay Leader, James Cuthbertson, Warren, Arkansas, Associate Lay Leaders, Watt Childs, Warren, Ark., Frank Shyne, Fordyce, Ark., James Jackson, Monticello, Ark., Taylor Prewitt, McGehee, Ark., Merle Peterson, Dumas, Ark., A. B. Cone, Wilmot, Ark., Gordon Hartwick, Hamburg, Ark., Ted Nicols, Star City, Ark., Dr. N. M. Wadsworth, Monticello, Ark.

Little Rock: Lay Leader, W. M. Shepherd, 209 Sibley Rd., Little Rock; Associate Lay Leaders, B. F. Albright, 316 N. Schiller, Little Rock, Ark., Alton B. Raney, Commercial Nat'l Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark., John L. Hughes, Benton, Ark., James H. Rice, Jr., First National Bank, Little Rock, Ark., Judge Clarence Richey, Lonoke, Ark., Bob Wimberly, 61 S. Sherril Rd., Little Rock, Ark.

Pine Bluff: Lay Leader, Paul Jones, Box 71, Stuttgart, Ark.; Associate Lay Leaders, Frank Essex, 18th and Meadow Lane, Stuttgart, Ark., Leslie Helvie, 1320 Laurel, Pine Bluff, Ark., Q. D. Lafargue, 214 N. Adams, Dewitt, Ark., Jerry Patterson, 509 W. 6th St., Pine Bluff, Ark., Jack Williams, Sheridan, Ark.

Respectfully Submitted,
Roland M. Shelton, Chairman
Jerry Patterson, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

June 9, 1961

Balance June 8, 1960		\$2,301.06
Receipts:		
World Service	\$ 2,428.85	2,428.85
Total		4,729.91
Disbursements:		
Chairman's expense	\$ 271.99	
Col. Haswell	25.22	
Speaker	40.00	
Supplies	40.53	
Luther Miller expense	11.20	
Hope District	71.55	
Camden District	289.91	
Biard Meeting	323.86	
Office secretary help	17.00	
Monticello District	429.00	\$ 1,521.17
Balance		\$ 3,208.74

METHODIST HEADQUARTERS CORPORATION

The Methodist Headquarters continues to serve in a fine way the purpose for which it was planned and constructed. It provides for the Arkansas Methodist, Methodist Information, the Board of Education, the Town and Country Commission, the Conference Treasurer, and the Superintendent of the Little Rock District, also a snack room and work room, together with a conference room for the use of various boards, groups, and committees.

It is financed in a local savings and loan association, with all payments up to date. Attached is the financial report for the year now ending.

H. F. Buhler, Chairman
Roy E. Fawcett, Secretary

METHODIST HEADQUARTERS CORPORATION**CASH RECEIPTS**

Rent Collected	\$6,300.00
Snack Room Receipts	127.38
Social Security Tax Collected	18.00
Gross Cash Receipts	6,445.38
Balance in First National Bank at 5-31-60	878.55
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	\$7,323.93

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

Payments on Loan Principal, Commonwealth Sav. & Loan	\$1,846.57
Interest Paid to Commonwealth Sav. & Loan	1,474.79
Interest Paid, Insurance Fund, Little Rock Conf.	300.00
Utilities	1,404.39
Janitor Service	720.00
Janitor Supplies	141.15
Cost of Grass Trimmer and Doormats	27.14
Cost of Snack Room Furniture	49.44
Yard Work	68.00
Fire Insurance	37.44
Repairs to Building and Equipment	136.89
Treasurer's Bond Premium	5.00
Miscellaneous Expense	35.00
Social Security Tax Paid	40.00
Snack Room Supplies	134.10
Total Disbursements	\$6,420.71
Balance in First National Bank at 5-31-61	903.22
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR	\$7,323.93

Roy E. Fawcett, Treasurer

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, in my opinion, the attached Exhibit A presents fairly your cash transactions for the period June 1, 1960 through May 31, 1961.

E. Eugene Mapes
Certified Public Accountant

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

1. The Commission on Minimum Salary shall be composed of one minister and one layman from each district of the Conference, and including representatives from urban, village, and rural churches. This commission shall elect quadrennially a president, vice-president and secretary to perform the usual duties of such offices. These officers shall also compose the Executive Committee of the Commission. The Conference Treasurer shall serve as the treasurer. Whenever a vacancy occurs on the Commission between sessions of the Annual Conference, the vacancy shall be filled by the Superintendent of the district involved.

2. The Minimum Salary Fund shall be raised by an apportionment to all the charges of the Conference in an amount equal to 3% of the cash salary paid the pastor, and the pastor in turn in each charge shall be requested to assume one-third of the Charge's apportionment, directing his part through the local church treasurer. The District Superintendents and all other members of the Conference serving in special appointments within the United States shall also be requested to contribute to the Fund an amount equal to 1% of their cash salaries. In the case of a pastor or special appointee where no parsonage or living quarters are provided, a 15% exemption from his salary shall be allowed in calculating the required contribution.

These apportionments shall be regarded as on par with and shall be paid proportionately with the other items of ministerial support as required in Paragraph 823 of the 1960 Discipline. Payments shall be made to the Conference Treasurer as are other items. Records of contributions of pastors and special appointees shall be published annually in the Conference Journal.

Distribution of the Fund

1. The expenses of the Commission shall have priority claim upon the Fund.

2. An amount equal to 10% of the previous year's receipts by the Commission shall be set aside to be used for necessitous cases arising during the current year. The unused balance of this amount at the close of the Conference Year shall revert again to the general funds.

Only those eligible to receive aid from the Minimum Salary Fund are eligible to receive aid as a necessitous case.

No one pastor may receive more than 25% of the total amount set aside for necessitous cases.

Application for assistance as a necessitous case shall be made in writing to the Chairman of the Commission by the District Superintendent of the pastor involved, giving reasons in detail as to why the applicant is a necessitous case.

3. The Commission shall make a distribution of funds monthly through the Conference Treasurer and District Superintendent. (The District Superintendents are charged with the responsibility of seeing that eligibility requirements are met. Any exceptions to the eligibility requirements must have the approval of the Cabinet.)

4. The minimum salary in this Conference shall be \$2800.00 for married pastors and \$2200.00 for single pastors. There shall be no distinctions made between Conference members and full-time approved supplies in the benefits of this fund.

In addition to this apportionment, your Minimum Salary Commission also agrees to pay the Pastor's share of both the premium on the Conference Group Life Insurance and the Hospitalization Insurance for each pastor serving a Minimum Salary Charge.

5. The minimum salaries as herein set forth shall include all funds received by the pastor except aid given from missionary and educational funds.

6. No one pastor may receive more than \$900.00 in any Conference Year.

7. If a charge now receiving minimum salary aid increases the support of its pastor, the Commission will continue the amount of aid it now gives until the total support from the charge and the Commission reaches \$3200.

8. In the event the income of the fund becomes insufficient to meet the claims upon it, each claimant upon the fund shall benefit in his proportionate share of the available fund.

Eligibility Requirements for a Charge to Receive Minimum Salary Aid

1. Each church on the charge must submit a budget adopted by the Official Board to the District Superintendent prior to the meeting of the Conference.

2. Conduct an Every Member Visitation which has the approval of the Conference Director of the EMV.

3. Contribute an amount equal to 3% of the cash salary paid the pastor during the year.

4. Set a definite figure for pastoral support according to Paragraph 148 of the 1960 Discipline.

5. Pay salary claims in full for the preceeding year.

6. Pay all various pro-rated ministerial claims according to Paragraph 823 of the 1960 Discipline.

7. A charge may not reduce the salary in order to increase the travel allowance.

8. A charge may not reduce the salary from that reported in the Statistician's Report for the year immediately preceding it without consulting the Commission via the District Superintendent.

9. Have approval of the District Superintendent.

Eligibility Requirements For A Pastor To Receive Minimum Salary Aid

To be eligible to receive Minimum Salary Aid, a pastor must fill the following requirements.

1. Give full time to the work of the charge or be a student in a college preparing for the ministry.

2. Contribute through his Church Treasurer an amount equal to 1% of the cash salary paid by his charge during the preceeding year.

3. Conduct an Every Member Visitation on his charge the year preceding.

4. Satisfy the Disciplinary requirements as to the Conference Course of Study for the Approval Supplies as set forth in Paragraph 317 of the 1960 Discipline or be a member of the Conference.

Duties of the District Superintendent in Relation to the Fund

Immediately on adjournment of Annual Conference, the District Superintendent must send to the Secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary the following information concerning each charge applying for aid:

1. Total expected earnings of the pastor.

2. Certification that the eligibility requirements listed above have been met.

3. The amount of aid requested.

4. His own approval that the requested aid be given.

A. C. Carraway, Chairman

W. T. Bone, Secretary

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

PASTOR'S MINIMUM SALARY

1960-61

Arkadelphia District

Pastors'			Pastors'		
		Travel			Travel
Salary	%		Salary	%	
T. T. McNeal	\$85.00	60.00	Doyle T. Rowe	46.00	
W. A. Lea	30.00		Don Williams		
J. E. Dunlap	72.00	30.00	W. H. Watson	10.00	
Horace M. Grogan	40.00		Virgil D. Keeley	12.50	5.00
Lloyd Perry			John W. Lindsay	62.50	45.00
B. P. Maness	18.00		Allan E. Hilliard	33.00	6.00
J. J. McKnight	29.00		Joe W. Hunter	42.00	18.00
W. H. Sanders	30.00		Robert W. Johnson	38.00	
Donald Lau			Harold Hansford		
Connie Robbins	32.00	8.50	J. C. Van Horn	27.00	
Joe R. Phillips, Jr.	57.00		C. D. Cade	2.00	
Fred R. Harrison	84.00		Elmer Beck		
Alfred I. Doss	70.00	30.00	John W. Rushing	28.00	
Robert O. Beck	60.00		W. Braska Savage	52.00	

Camden District

W. Neill Hart	\$ 85.00	60.00	Robert H. Jackson	22.00	
Myron C. Pearce	45.00		Albert M. Elder	38.00	
Buddy Jester	30.00		Thomas Lancaster	1.00	
Dale Diffie	17.00		Carlos E. Martin	45.00	
Geo. W. Warren	18.74		O. A. Haire	15.00	
Roy I. Bagley	90.00	30.00	E. C. Rule	79.00	
Marion W. Miller	57.00	18.00	Fred L. Arnold	60.00	30.40
Louis M. Mulkey	17.00		DeWitt Harberson	31.00	
Robert L. Riffin	42.00		Ralph S. Mann	27.00	
Elmo Knoch	30.00		Winston Hudnall	53.00	27.00
Larry Nicholson	23.00		Harold D. Sadler	60.00	30.00
David Wilson	28.50		Harold K. Davis		
John T. Bolding	4.00		Noel Cross	45.00	
C. Ray Hozendorf	105.00		P. D. Alston	12.00	
Ben A. Russell, Jr.	18.00		James Ford	30.50	
W. S. Cazort			Ernest E. Hays	18.00	
Herman D. Ginther	57.00		Eugene Gilliam	29.50	
C. B. Harris	12.00		Rayford L. Diffie	51.00	36.00
John C. White	15.00				

Hope District

R. B. Moore, Sr.	\$ 85.00	60.00	Elbert B. Jean	56.00	36.00
A. C. Carraway	50.00	23.25	Weldon Rye	2.00	
Earl DeVasier	14.00		E. T. McAfee	30.00	6.00
J. R. Callicott, Jr.	25.00		William C. Gentry	12.00	6.00
Bruce H. Bean	11.60		Everett Vinson	60.00	24.00
Virgil C. Bell	52.92	27.21	Alfred DeBlack	54.00	18.00
James E. Robken	20.00		L. O. Lee	8.00	
Leonard D. Yates	11.00		A. J. Lightfoot	26.50	
Dewey L. McCauley	36.00	7.00	James Shaddox	24.95	
Clyde Swift	36.00	17.00	Cagle E. Fair	54.00	18.00
Estel W. Adcock	1.00		J. Robert Scott	54.00	
Jas. A. Simpson	12.00		W. R. Johnson	30.00	
Rufus F. Sorrells	70.00	60.00	Arthur Terry	110.00	
C. E. Messer	21.55		W. P. Walker	16.00	
Omma L. Daniel	30.00	9.00	W. C. Onstead	10.00	

Little Rock District

E. D. Galloway ---\$	85.00	60.00	Arnold Simpson ---	45.00	
Luther C. Beasley -	24.00		Bryan Stephens ---	60.00	24.00
Clint W. Good ----	51.00		Chas. W. Richards -	66.00	24.00
John M. McCormack	72.00		Wendell Hoover ---	42.00	18.00
Wm. C. Chenault -	20.00		J. Ralph Clayton --	90.00	30.00
Edw. B. Hollenbeck	49.00		W. R. Burks -----	43.00	8.00
W. Darrell Bone --	40.00		Woodrow W. Smith	85.50	18.00
Osborne White ----	50.00	18.00	Coleman Akin -----	12.00	
Eugene Efird -----	27.00		Wm. P. Fiser -----	18.80	
H. DeVane Baldridge	12.00		Cecil Gill -----	6.00	
George G. Kerr -----	49.00		Gerald Fincher ---	47.00	12.00
Otto W. Teague ---	80.00	30.00	Geo. W. Martin ---	50.00	18.00
John B. Hays -----	52.00	18.00	Thos. J. Nation ---	39.00	
Robert A. Regnier -	45.00	6.00	Stacey Ollar, Jr. --	25.00	
R. E. L. Bearden ---	90.00	25.00	John V. Albright ---	30.00	
Maurice Webb -----	40.25		Jas. E. Major -----	72.00	30.00
Kirvin A. Hale -----	60.00		Louis W. Averitt ---	72.00	
Roland E. Darrow --	66.00	36.00	Roy E. Fawcett ---	73.00	45.00
Robert B. Moore, Jr.	63.00		Connor Morehead ---	90.00	
Curtis Williams ---	52.00	18.00	Marshall T. Steel ---	104.00	
Howard B. Childs ---	6.00		Gerald Dean -----	104.00	
M. E. Scott -----	66.00	24.00	Wm. E. Brown ---	72.00	
J. Kenneth Shamblin	120.00				

Monticello District

K. L. Spore -----	\$ 85.00	\$60.00	Guy C. Ames -----	57.00	6.00
H. R. Holland -----	70.00	24.00	Sammy Farrell -----	3.00	
C. M. Atchley -----	72.00	25.00	Arthur White -----	9.00	
Wayman Mann -----	10.50		O. E. Holmes -----	36.00	3.00
Irl Bridenthal -----	60.00	24.00	John P. Miles -----	48.00	16.00
Clyde T. Parsons ---	74.25	24.00	H. R. Nabors -----	26.50	
W. T. Bone -----	45.00	12.00	W. W. Barron -----	38.00	
Chas. G. Ashcraft ---	55.00	9.00	D. Mouzon Mann ---	69.00	48.00
R. W. Trieckmann ---	55.00	18.00	J. W. Beck -----	9.00	
Irl Lancaster -----	45.00	12.00	Geo. C. Bailey -----	24.00	
Guy Wilson -----	12.00		C. E. Lawrence -----	27.00	
Richard Poss -----	4.00		Jas. R. Sewell -----	52.00	
Harould Scott -----	68.00		T. P. Poss -----	2.00	

Pine Bluff District

Cecil R. Culver ---\$	85.00	\$60.00	C. Everette Patton -	40.00	12.00
Edgar Outlaw ----	34.00	6.00	George E. Reutz ---	48.00	8.00
Charles Ramsay ---	55.00	22.50	John B. Hefley ---	75.00	45.00
Curtis E. Monroe --	37.00	4.25	Kenneth E. Goode -	22.00	
Hursel Richert -----	28.00		A. C. Rogers -----		
Howard Williams ---	69 40	48.00	Clint Burleson -----	53.00	21.00
D. M. Hankins, Jr.	54.00	18.00	Louis W. Averitt -	22.50	4.50
D. Jas. McCammon	53.00	36.00	Doyne E. Graham -	38.50	3.00
James Scudder -----	2.00		Geo. E. McVay -----	28.50	
Palmer Garner ---	36.00	8.00	Elam Turner -----	25.00	
Claude Clark -----	37.50		Ira M. Mitchell ---	31.00	6.00
J. L. Hoover -----	7.50		Carr Dee Racop, Jr.	45.00	14.50
Robt. S. Beasley --	23.00		Harold E. Wright ---	45.00	6.00
Fred H. Arnold ---	50.00	12.00	Warren D. Golden ---	60.00	24.00
Edw. W. Harris ---	94.00	30.00	Vernon E. Chalfant	62.50	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHURCHES RECEIVING MINIMUM SALARY ASSISTANCE 1960-61

Arkadelphia District

Arkadelphia Ct. -----	\$900.00	
Bismarck -----	700.00	
Friendship Ct. -----	800.00	
Hot Springs Ct. -----	900.00	
Rockport-Butterfield -----	900.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 4,200.00

Camden District

Emerson-Magnolia Ct. -----	\$375.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 375.00

Hope District

Bingen Ct. -----	\$900.00	
Centerpoint Ct. -----	900.00	
Doddridge Ct. -----	425.00	
Hatfield Ct. -----	900.00	
Horatio Ct. -----	136.00	
Mt. View-Shady Grove -----	900.00	
Prescott Ct. -----	900.00	
Washington Ct. -----	900.00	
Winthrop Ct. -----	900.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 6,861.00

Little Rock District

Bethlehem-Hockory Plains Ct. -----	\$820.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 820.00

Monticello District

Crossett Ct. -----	\$634.20	
Hermitage Ct. -----	600.00	
Kingsland Ct. -----	60.00	
Warren - Trinity -----	900.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 2,194.20

Pine Bluff District

Leola Ct. -----	\$900.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 900.00

Grand Total ----- \$15,350.20

FINANCIAL REPORT

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

June 9, 1961

Balance June 8, 1960 -----		\$17,716.68
Receipts:		
Churches -----	\$14,192.86	
Pastors -----	8,069.12	\$22,261.98
Total -----		\$39,978.66

Disbursements:

Salary Supplementation	\$15,350.20	
Chairman's expense	137.97	
Refunds	137.25	
Necessitous	150.00	\$15,775.42
Balance		\$24,203.24

REPORT OF**THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE****BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

1961

I. ON TRIAL; Recommend:

Adkins, Maurice Eugene, Jr.;	Par. 323;	Little Rock Dist.
Arnold, Joe Edward;	Par. 323;	Arkadelphia Dist.
Connell, Foster Gladwin;	Par. 323;	Hope Dist.
Frederick, Gary Wayne;	Par. 323;	Little Rock Dist.
Hale, Ralph Edwin;	Par. 323;	Hope Dist.
Hedges, Bill Bates	Par. 323;	Little Rock Dist.
Lau, Donald Arthur;	Par. 323;	Arkadelphia Dist.
Nolley, Donald Fay;	Par. 323;	Monticello Dist.
Ollar, Stacy, Jr.;	Par. 325;2;	Little Rock Dist.
Ross, John Bennett;	Par. 323;	Little Rock Dist.
Walker, John Franklin, Jr.;	Par. 323;	Arkadelphia Dist.
White, Joe Harris;	Par. 323;	Little Rock Dist.

II. DEACON'S ORDERS; Recommend:

Adkins, Maurice Eugene, Jr.	Par. 393:1;	Little Rock Dist.
Arnold, Joe Edward;	Par. 393:1;	Arkadelphia Dist.
Beck, James Walter;	Par. 393:3;	Monticello Dist.
Connell, Foster Gladwin;	Par. 393:1;	Hope Dist.
DeVasier, Thomas Earl;	Par. 393:1;	Hope Dist.
Frederick, Gary Wayne;	Par. 393:1;	Little Rock Dist.
Hale, Ralph Edwin;	Par. 393:3;	Hope Dist.
Hedges, Bill Bates;	Par. 393:1;	Little Rock Dist.
Lau, Donald Arthur;	Par. 393:1;	Arkadelphia Dist.
Nolley, Donald Fay;	Par. 393:1;	Monticello Dist.
Ross, John Bennett;	Par. 393:1;	Little Rock Dist.
Shaddox, James Henry;	Par. 393:2;	Hope Dist.
Walker, John Franklin, Jr.;	Par. 393:1;	Arkadelphia Dist.
White, Joe Harris;	Par. 393:1;	Little Rock Dist.

III. ELDER'S ORDERS; Recommend:

Chenault, William Carroll;	Par. 403:3;	Little Rock Dist.
Deane, Edmund Babler;	Par. 403:1;	Little Rock Dist.
Efird, Ernest Eugene;	Par. 403:1;	Little Rock Dist.
Gentry, William C.;	Par. 403:1;	Hope Dist.
Johnson, William Robert;	Par. 403:3;	Hope Dist.
Robken, James Ellis;	Par. 403:3;	Hope Dist.

IV. FULL CONNECTION; Recommend:

Deane, Edmund Babler;	Par. 341;	Little Rock Dist.
Efird, Ernest Eugene;	Par. 341;	Little Rock Dist.
Gentry, William C.;	Par. 341;	Hope Dist.

V. FULL-TIME APPROVED SUPPLY PASTOR; Recommend and Certify: (Par. 314 and 317:2)

C Alston, P. D. (LE)	H McCauley, Dewey (LE)
H Bean, Bruce (LE)	A McKnight, John J. (LP)
M Beck, James W. (LD)	PB McVay, George (LD)
C Bolding, John T. (LD)	A Maness, B. P. (LD)
H Callicott, J. R. (LE)	H Messer, Charles E. (LE)
PB Clark, Claude (LE)	H Miller, Calvin L. (LP)
H DeVasier, Thomas Earl (LD)	PB Mitchell, Ira M. (LD)
LR Fiser, William Payne (LP)	H Onstead, W. C. (LE)
C Ford, James (LE)	A Paty, L. M. (LP)
C Harberson, Dewitt (LE)	M Poss, Asa Richard (LP)
C Jackson, Robert H. (LE)	M Poss, T. G. (LP)
C Jester, Benny Gray (LP)	M Richardson, H. O. (LP)
H Johnson, W. R. (LE)	PB Richert, Hursel (LE)
C Keel, Waymon (LE)	H Robken, James E. (LE)
M Lancaster, Irl S. (LE)	A Van Horn, J. C. (LE)
M Lawrence, C. E. (LE)	H Walker, W. P. (LE)
A Lea, W. A. (LD)	A Watson, W. H. (LE)
H Lightfoot, A. J. (LD)	

VI. PART-TIME APPROVED SUPPLY PASTOR; Recommend and Certify:

LR Barger, Billy Bob (LE)	C Mann, Ralph S. (LE)
H Gantz, Bun (LP)	M Nabors, H. R. (LE)
LR Gill, Cecil (LE)	H Nix, Robert L. (LP)
C Hays, Ernest E. (LE)	H Rye, Weldon (LP)
LR Hollowell, Samuel T. (LE)	H Simpson, Logan (LP)
H Jones, Joe T. (LP)	H Yates, Leonard D. (LP)

VII. STUDENT APPROVED SUPPLY PASTOR; Recommend:

LR Akin, G. Coleman	M Mann, Wayman
A Beck, Elmer	C Nicholson, Larry
H Bennett, Jack	A Perry, Lloyd
A Botter, Bert Winfield	A Savage, Sidney Royce
PB Bumpass, William James	PB Scudder, James
H Burke, Ralph	LR Settle, Carl
LR Chenault, William Carroll	PB Sherman, Joseph U.
H Crain, Joseph Thomas	C Walthall, Charles Olson
C Diffie, Dale	C White, John Curtis
H Evans, Walter Ralph	A Williams, Don R.
A Hansford, Harold	C Wilson, David B.
A Harris, William Edgar	M Wilson, E. Guy

VIII. ELIGIBLE TO ADMINISTER THE SACRAMENTS; Par. 318; Certify:

LR Chenault, William Carroll	(Courses of Study School — 1960)
H DeVasier, Thomas Earl	(Courses of Study School — 1960)
LR Fiser, William P.	(Courses of Study School — 1960)
H Gantz, Bun	(Courses of Study School — 1960)
A Lea, W. A.	(Courses of Study School — 1960)
PB Mitchell, Ira M.	(Courses of Study School — 1960)
LR Ollar, Stacy, Jr.	(Introductory Studies — 1960)
H Rye, Weldon	(Courses of Study School — 1960)
A Williams, Don R.	(Introductory Studies — Student, HSTC)
M Wilson, E. Guy	(Introductory Studies — Student, A & M)
H Yates, Leonard D.	(Courses of Study School — 1960)

IX. IN THE COURSES OF STUDY; Certify:

(OT-On Trial; S-Seminary; C-Corresponding; Numeral-Unexcused Years)

First Year:

Baldrige, Howard DeVane (C)
 Burleson, Welcom (C)
 Evans, Walter Ralph (S-1)
 Gantz, Bun (C-1)
 Haire, Oscar (C-6)
 Jester, Benny Gray (C)
 Kirkwood, Robert (C-2)
 Lightfoot, A. J. (C-1)
 Maness, B. P. (C-1)
 McKnight, John J. (C)
 McVay, George (C-1)
 Miller, Calvin L. (C)
 Poss, Asa Richard (C)
 Poss, T. G. (C)
 Richardson, H. O. (C-1)
 Rushing, Shade Marie (C-1)
 Rye, Mrs. Weldon (C)
 Sewell, James H. (C-1)
 Smith, Darrell Van (S-1)
 Taylor, Lawrence (C-1)
 Turner, Elam (OT-C-1)
 Yates, Leonard D. (C-3)

Second Year:

Adkins, Maurice Eugene (OT-S)
 Arnold, Joe Edward (OT-C)
 Connell, Foster Gladwin (OT-S)

Dunn, Charles (OT-S)
 Elder, Albert (OT-C-1)
 Fiser, W. P. (C)
 Frederick, Gary Wayne (OT-S)
 Hale, Ralph E. (OT-C)
 Hedges, Bill Bates (OT-S)
 Lancaster, Thomas Irl (S-2)
 Martin, Ernest (S)
 Nolley, Donald Fay (OT-S)
 Ollar, Stacy, Jr. (OT-C)
 Ross, John Bennett (OT-S)
 Rye, Weldon (C-2)
 Walker, John Franklin, Jr. (OT-S)
 White, Joe Harris (OT-S)

Third Year:

Beck, James W. (C)
 DeVasier, Thomas Earl (C-1)
 Jones, Sammy (OT-S)
 Lea, W. A. (C)
 Shaddox, James (OT-C)
 Zinn, Grover (OT-S)

Fourth Year:

Bolding, John T. (C-1)
 Knoch, Elmo (OT-S-1)
 Mitchell, Ira M. (C-1)
 Totten, Norman (OT-3)
 Wright, Harold (OT-C-1)

X. LICENSED TO PREACH DURING THE CONFERENCE YEAR:

M Barron, Claude, Tillar, Ark.
 PB Bormann, David, Stuttgart, Ark.
 LR Claunch, Kim Bruce, Rt. 1, Box 215, Benton, Ark. (Hendrix)
 LR Clayton, Michael Rowe, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, Texas
 LR Crowson, Ray M., Rt. 1, Box 375, Bauxite, Ark.
 A Lau, Donald Arthur, Rt. 7, Hot Springs, Ark.
 H Miller, Calvin, Prescott, Ark.
 LR Norsworthy, Robert Layton, 1721 S. Park, Little Rock, Ark. (Hendrix)
 A Paty, L. M., Friendship, Ark.
 H Rye, Mrs. Weldon, Mena, Ark.
 PB Stroud, David, Sheridan, Ark. (College of Ozarks)
 C Walthall, Charles Olson, Stamps, Ark.

XI. LICENSED RENEWED AND/OR CHARACTER PASSED:**Arkadelphia District:**

Anthony, William
 Cooke, K. S. L. (LD)
 Crowe, W. M. (LE-Ret.)
 Lawrence, Robert (LD)
 Lawrence, Mrs. Robert (LD)
 Leslie, George
 Moore, Harvey
 Phillips, T. W.
 Poole, Robert (LE)
 Whitman, Dale

Camden District:

Barbaree, Wendell (LE)
 Bell, Sherman
 Crain, R. M. (LE-Ret.)
 Haire, Oscar
 Hudson, George (LD)
 Hughes, Mrs. Jeff
 Malloch, James David
 Wilson, Jack
 Wilson, Therrel

Hope District:

Bennett, Jack
 Coley, R. R.
 Geyer, R. P. (LE-Ret.)
 Patterson, P. H.
 Rose, M. T. (LE-Ret.)
 Townsend, George (LE-Ret.)

Little Rock District:

Camp, Robert F.
 Coffelt, Homer Louis
 Jones, Norwood, M. L., Jr.
 Martin, J. R. (LE-Ret.)
 Moore, Robert Louis
 Parker, Charles
 Shamblin, John Kenneth, Jr.
 Smith, Jeff (LE)

William, Hollis R.

Willis, M. W.

Wisener, Franklin

Monticello District:

Farrell, Sammy W.

Ross, J. H. (LD)

White, Arthur

Pine Bluff District:

Allen, Robert E., Jr.

Clanton, Robert

Grandgeorge, A. L.

Johnson, Boyd (LE)

Robnolt, James

Walker, J. F.

West, W. E. (LE-Ret.)

Whitmore, Boise E.

XII. WE RECOMMEND THAT THE FOLLOWING BE DISCONTINUED:

Nipper, Ernest Ray, On Trial, 1956.
 Wilkins, Marvin Otto, On Trial, 1959.

Arthur Terry

Chairman

Clint Burleson

Registrar

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Statement of Policy. (It is understood that there shall be nothing in this policy which shall in any way supersede the paragraphs in the 1960 Discipline (669-674) which direct the program of the Board of Ministerial Training.)

The Board of Ministerial Training shall receive its support from the following sources:

1. The Ministerial Training Special taken in November.
2. Annual request made of the World Service Commission.
3. From gifts, bequests, and interest on invested funds.

The funds of the Board of Ministerial Training may be expended in the following ways:

I. SUPPLY PASTORS:

A. To offer aid to Approved Supply Pastors by paying fees connected with the course of study.

B. To offer help for Approved Supply Pastors attending the summer supply schools at Perkins School of Theology. Such aid shall consist of books and supplies not to exceed \$35.00 and a travel allowance not to exceed .05¢ a mile one round trip.

C. To assist with a sum not to exceed tuition and fees in a college for undergraduate work. Each man must complete the course of study within eight years.

II. UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:

A. To offer loans and scholarships to undergraduate students who meet the following requirements:

1. Hold a Local license in The Methodist Church or is in line to receive a license to preach at the next District Conference after having been recommended by the Quarterly Conference of a local Methodist Church.

2. Maintain from the beginning of his sophomore year a grade average sufficient to insure graduation from the college they are attending.

3. File with the Registrar of the Board the following forms:

a. Permanent record forms

b. Health record

c. A college transcript at the end of each semester

d. A request for loan properly filled out and recommended by a District Superintendent.

e. Supply information required by the Board or its committees in order to determine need for the loan.

f. A note signed by the applicant and co-signed by a responsible individual promising to repay the loan if the recipient fails to complete necessary training to become a member of the effective ministry of The Methodist Church. The loan shall bear interest at the rate of 4% per annum from the date of issue. In no case shall the Board be excused from making every reasonable effort to reclaim those loans due because of failure of the recipient to fulfill the requirements of the loan.

4. Requests for loans shall be in the hands of the Registrar of the Board not later than August 15th and Dec. 15th.

5. The amount of aid received shall be fixed annually by the Board.

6. The loan may be repaid by one year of service for each maximum year of aid received or its equivalent.

7. Each Student receiving aid must be enrolled as a full-time student and must carry at least 12 semester hours to qualify.

8. These loans shall be awarded on a basis of need as determined by the Board after consultation with such persons as the Board deems necessary.

III. SEMINARY STUDENTS:

A. There shall be set aside annually from the funds of Board a sum of \$400.00 as a gift to the scholarship fund at Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.

B. The Board shall offer loans and scholarships to men in Seminaries of the Methodist Church approved by the University Senate who are preparing for the effective ministry in The Methodist Church. These loans and scholarship shall be subject to the conditions listed in section II.

IV. The Board shall be allowed to reimburse its members for reasonable expenses incurred in the service of the Board.

V. To Provide proportionate share of the expense of the Arkansas Pastor's School.

VI. To provide administrative funds. It is understood that all officers of the Board shall serve without remuneration for their service.

VII. To provide special schools as the board shall deem necessary after consultation with the Bishop and his Cabinet.

VIII. To provide conference men who wish to attend supply school a sum not to exceed one-half of the tuition per year and a travel of .05¢ a mile one round trip, plus books and supplies.

ELECTED OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

1. Chairman

2. Vice Chairman

3. Registrar

4. Registrar in charge of Approved Supply Pastors

5. Registrar in charge of college students

6. Registrar in charge of Seminary Students

7. Secretary

The executive committee of the Board shall be composed of the elected officers of the Board. The committee shall be empowered to

approve loans and scholarships in extreme cases where it shall be deemed unadvisable to call the full board into session.

The Registrar of the Board shall be responsible for all records required by the policy and the Discipline of the Methodist Church. He shall have to assist him the registrars stated above.

MEETING OF THE BOARD

The Board shall meet in full session in the spring and fall to approve loan and scholarship applications and review the work of the men under its jurisdiction.

The Board shall be in session at the seat of the Annual Conference during the meeting of the Conference.

The Board shall meet at the call of the Chairman to consider important items from time to time during the year.

The Registrar of the Board shall arrange to meet with the men in the course of study in the spring before the Annual Conference.

QUALITY OF WORK AND RESPONSIBILITY OF MEN UNDER THE BOARD

The Board shall continually encourage the District Committees on Ministerial Training to carefully examine the candidates for the ministry as required by the Discipline with special reference to abstaining from the use of tobacco.

All men in the course of study shall be expected to present themselves before the Board of Ministerial Training during the Annual Conference unless excused in writing by the District Superintendent from the Little Rock Annual Conference. They shall be expected to appear on the floor of the conference during the reading of the report of the Board in order that the members of the conference shall have opportunity to see them and further that any errors presented in the report about their records may be called to the attention of the conference.

In all matters pertaining to the training of our ministry the Board shall expect the highest standards to be preserved.

Arthur Terry, Chairman

Virgil C. Bell, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

June 9, 1961

Balance June 8, 1960 ----- \$ 9,093.49

Receipts:

World Service -----	\$ 3,875.54	
Loans repaid -----	75.00	
Ministerial Education:		
Received from churches -----	11,650.91	
Earnings -----	150.00	15,751.45
Total -----		<u>\$24,844.94</u>

Disbursements:

Chairman's expense -----	\$ 30.00
Secretary's expense -----	114.28
Registrar's expense -----	67.71
License to Preach — expense -----	2.06
Under Graduate's School -----	8,130.00
Graduate School -----	3,250.00
Supply Pastor's School -----	782.05

Board Meeting -----	186.21	
Pastor's School -----	132.42	
Promotion Material -----	477.97	
Course of Study -----	67.53	
Bishop's Conference on Ministry -----	17.25	13,257.48
Balance -----		\$11,587.46

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions makes the following recommendations:

1. That each local church make a continuing effort to keep its people informed concerning the way the World Service and Conference Benevolences Dollar is spent. Surely the people of any church have a right to know how their money is being spent, and will respond more generously when this information is forthcoming.

2. That the Advance Specials Program of our church be constantly kept before our people so that they might be able to recognize the truly magnificent opportunity for Missionary Giving which it offers. In these days of extreme tension and violence in so many lands, the presence of the Church will be noted and appreciated as never before.

3. That the support of the Alaska Methodist College be continued through the Advance Specials giving of each church. This infant college needs to be nurtured by our means and interests if it is to grow into the great school which it is destined to be.

4. That the churches of this Conference keep ever before them the responsibility of supporting the Latin-American and Indian Mission Conference work, as well as the Central Jurisdiction Advance Specials. We ask the conference to accept the goals for these special interests as set by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, which have been apportioned by the World Service and Finance Commission of this Conference, and approved by the Bishop and his Cabinet. The support of the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas, by individuals and churches through scholarships and direct gifts is urged. The Conference Board of missions is giving the sum of \$1000 to this Institute for the year of 1961-62.

5. That every charge plan and have a church-wide school of missions within the charge or local church, promoted by the local Commission on Missions with the cooperation of the local Woman's Society of Christian Service. The study book this year is "Latin American Lands in Focus", by James E. Ellis and Marian Derby. The mission study themes for 1961-62 are "Churches for New Times" (home theme), and the "Christian Mission in Latin America" (overseas theme). There will be both interdenominational and Methodist study books on both of these themes this year.

6. That the month of October be designated as World Outlook Month for the purpose of increasing the number of subscriptions to this general missionary education magazine.

7. That the Commission on Missions on the local church level be organized of missionary-minded personnel with the most effective person available as chairman. Let every church send the local chairman to the workshop for local chairman at Mt. Sequoyah, August 25-27. It would be a very worthwhile investment if the local church would finance this trip.

8. That every District Missionary Secretary, along with other designated personnel attend the Jurisdictional Missionary Conference on Mt. Sequoyah, August 22-25. That one youth from each district attend the conference, preferably the District Chairman of Christian Outreach. The Conference Board of Missions will supply \$25.00 scholarships for each of these youth attending.

9. That the Every Member Visitation be properly made in every charge and that no charge receive salary supplementation funds from this board without the acknowledgment of the Director of this E.M.V. that such a canvass has been properly made. We sincerely urge every charge that is receiving salary supplementation funds, to make every effort to increase the salaries of their pastors so that more of our funds may be directed to the building of new churches where needed.

10. We heartily approve the program of "Methodist Builders' Club", and urge its support by Methodist throughout our conference. This program is augmenting the work of our Board in a wonderful way.

11. We strongly urge the organization in each District of a District Board of Missions, according to the provisions in the Discipline. Thus, under the direction of the District Superintendent and with the cooperation of the Conference Board of Missions each District will strive to meet as much of their financial needs as possible, thus releasing missionary funds for use in areas where such funds are not otherwise available.

12. We strongly urge the establishing of second or additional churches in our towns and cities. If Methodism is to continue to move forward and grow as it should, there must be suitable churches to house these new congregations.

13. That the challenge and need of the missionary fields be lifted up before our people at all times. That our young people and young adults who are already trained in their chosen vocations, be properly informed of the opportunities for service in the National and World Missions Fields on a limited tenure of service basis, as well as life-time service. We urge the local Commissions on Missions to assume the responsibility for keeping before the youth and young adults the need for trained and dedicated personnel. Brochures, pamphlets, books, films and many other sources of information are available to all who will inquire, and we urge the use of this material within the local churches.

14. That our conference go on record as supporting the efforts being made to study and evaluate the challenge of the changing Urban Life Situation and that we support the Urban Life Convocation being held in St. Louis February 20-22, 1962, by financing the sending of such delegates as will be able to return to this conference and assist in promoting this worthwhile work. We nominate Reverend C. Ray Hozendorf as chairman of the Urban Work Committee of our Board. We further recommend that a Conference Convocation on Urban Work be held following the national meeting to make available research materials and to present and implement the program within the Annual Conference.

15. We recommend that the District Superintendent of each District complete the form supplied by the Board of Missions for each charge for which he is asking aid. That after the Board acts on these requests for aid, shifting of these funds from one charge to another be made only after conferring with the designated personnel of the Board and with their approval.

16. We heartily commend to the churches of our Conference the Quadrennial emphasis on Missions as found in the program, "Our Mission Today." We further pledge our Board to the promotion of this program to the best of our ability.

17. We earnestly and respectfully request the Commission on World Service and Finance to give the Board of Missions every possible consideration in making available financial support to carry on the missionary program of the Conference. We pledge ourselves to do the best we can to place the funds where they will do the greatest good toward building the Kingdom. The disposition which we have made of the funds entrusted to us is attached hereto and becomes a part of this report.

Rufus F. Sorrells, Chairman
Carlos E. Martin, Secretary

SALARY SUPPLEMENTATION 1961-62

Arkadelphia District

St. Andrews	\$1,000.00	
Hot Springs Ct.	400.00	
St. Paul's	400.00	
Pine Grove	750.00	
TOTAL		2,550.00

Camden District

Chidester Ct.	300.00	
Columbia Ct.	300.00	
St. Mark's	500.00	
St. Paul's	250.00	
Village Ct.	300.00	
TOTAL		1,650.00

Hope District

Bingen Ct.	300.00	
Blevins Ct.	700.00	
Center Point Ct.	400.00	
Dierks-Greens Chapel	300.00	
Doddridge Ct.	250.00	
Hatfield Ct.	300.00	
Horatio Ct.	300.00	
Lockesburg Ct.	300.00	
Mena Ct.	150.00	
Mt. View-Shady Grove	300.00	
Prescott Ct.	500.00	
Washington Ct.	300.00	
Winthrop Ct.	300.00	
TOTAL		4,400.00

Little Rock District

Hickory Plains Ct.	750.00	
Markham	600.00	
Trinity	600.00	
TOTAL		1,950.00

Monticello District

Trinity	720.00	
Watson-Kelso	600.00	
Wilmar Ct.	350.00	
Wilmer Ct.	350.00	
TOTAL		1,970.00

Pine Bluff District

Carthage Ct.	300.00	
Leola Ct.	600.00	
Rowell Ct.	300.00	
St. Luke-Center Grove	600.00	
TOTAL		1,800.00
GRAND TOTAL		14,320.00

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

BOARD OF MISSIONS
DONATIONS FOR CONFERENCE YEAR, 1961-1962

Arkadelphia District

Gum Springs Church, Hot Springs Ct.	\$ 500.00
(To repair church)	
Mt. Pisgah, Arkadelphia Ct.	500.00
(To rebuild church)	
Total	1000.00

Camden District

Sharmon-New Hope, Columbia Ct.	500.00
(merger of two churches)	
Total	500.00

Monticello District

Trinity, Warren, Ark.	1000.00
(to build new church)	
Watson, Watson-Kelso Ct.	500.00
(educational rooms)	
Ingalls, Hermitage Ct.	1000.00
(erect church)	
Total	2500.00

Pine Bluff District

Whitehall, Pine Bluff	2000.00
(build parsonage)	
Carr Memorial, Pine Bluff	2000.00
(to re-locate church)	
Roe, Roe Circuit	1000.00
(new church)	
St. Luke, Pine Bluff	500.00
(educational space)	

TOTAL	5500.00
-------------	---------

GRAND TOTAL	9500.00
-------------------	---------

SALARY SUPPLEMENTATION LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

BOARD OF MISSIONS 1960-61

Arkadelphia District

Arkadelphia-St. Andrews Church	\$ 850.00
Hot Springs Ct.	400.00
Malvern-St. Paul Church	400.00
Piney Grove-Gardner	700.00
	\$2,350.00

Camden District

Camden-St. Mark Church	500.00
Chidester Ct.	300.00
Columbia Ct.	300.00

THE METHODIST CHURCH

97

El Dorado-St. Paul Church	500.00
Village Ct.	300.00
	<u>\$1,900.00</u>

Hope District

Bingen Ct.	150.00
Blevins Ct.	700.00
Centerpoint Ct.	400.00
Dierks Ct.	600.00
Hatfield Ct.	300.00
Horatio Ct.	400.00
Lockesburg Ct.	300.00
Mena Ct.	150.00
Mt. View-Shady Grove	600.00
Prescott Ct.	300.00
Washington Ct.	150.00
Winthrop Ct.	300.00
	<u>\$4,350.00</u>

Little Dock District

Hickory Plains Ct.	720.00
Little Rock-Markham-Mt. Pleasant	1,200.00
Little Rock-Trinity Church	800.00
	<u>\$2,720.00</u>

Monticello District

Ft. Hill Ct.	230.00
Hermitage Ct.	500.00
Martin's Chapel-Palestine	400.00
Warren-Trinity Church	720.00
Wilmar Ct.	350.00
	<u>\$2,200.00</u>

Pine Bluff District

Carthage Ct.	300.00
Leola Ct.	300.00
Little Prairie Ct.	200.00
Pine Bluff-St. Luke Church	900.00
Rowell Ct.	300.00
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

GRAND TOTAL \$15,520.00

BOARD OF NATIONAL MISSIONS

SALARY SUPPLEMENTATIONS

1960-1961

Arkadelphia District

St. Paul, Malvern	400.00
-------------------------	--------

Camden District

St. Mark, Camden	500.00
St. Paul, El Dorado	500.00
	<u>1000.00</u>

Hope District

Horatio Ct. -----	150.00
Mt. View-Shady Grove -----	300.00
	<u>4500.00</u>

Monticello District

Warren - Trinity -----	600.00
	<u>2450.00</u>

Grant Total

2450.00

**FINANCIAL REPORT
BOARD OF MISSIONS**

June 9, 1961

BALANCE June 8, 1960 -----	\$ 17,409.64
----------------------------	--------------

Receipts:

World Service -----	18,950.29	
		18,950.29
TOTAL -----		<u>36,359.93</u>

Disbursements:

Salary Supplementation -----	15,520.00	
Chairman's expense -----	221.83	
Lydia Patterson Institute -----	500.00	
Jurisdictional Missionary Conf. -----	370.66	
District Seminar -----	71.55	
Board Meeting -----	224.32	
Migrant Ministry -----	200.00	
Materials -----	195.60	
Secretary's expense -----	43.72	
		<u>17,347.68</u>
Balance -----		<u>19,012.25</u>

THE METHODIST BUILDERS CLUB

The Methodist Builders Club, successor to the 1000 Club, was brought into existence by the 1960 session of the Annual Conference. Its conference goal was 600 members with a financial goal of \$18,000 a year.

The Methodist Builders Club now enrolls 624 members, and has raised \$14,229 during the year. Many members did not enroll until the second or third call.

\$6,000 has been paid toward the construction of St. Paul's Methodist Church in El Dorado and \$6,000 appropriated to aid the merger and relocation of two rural churches in Columbia County — Sharmon and New Hope — into the Unity Methodist Church. The next available \$6,000 has been designated to aid the relocation of Carr Memorial Church into a new section of Pine Bluff.

Calls to help new churches are continuing to come in. The directors urge the District Superintendents and their churches to continue the support for church extension.

The following is a report of membership and money raised, by districts:

District	Quota	Membership	Paid
Arkadelphia	69	81	\$1622
Camden	116	120	2895
Hope	81	69	1120
Little Rock	161	169	4395
Monticello	80	86¼	2027
Pine Bluff	93	98	2190
	<u>600</u>	<u>623¼</u>	<u>\$14,249.00</u>

The Directors of the Methodist Builders Club recommend that the Area Council Executive Secretary be named the Director of the Methodist Builders for the coming year.

James E. Major, Director

Carlos Martin, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

Methodist Builders Club

June 9, 1961

BALANCE June 8, 1960 ----- 840.98

Receipts:

Arkadelphia District -----	1,622.00
Camden District -----	2,895.00
Hope District -----	1,120.00
Little Rock District -----	4,395.00
Monticello District -----	2,037.00
Pine Bluff District -----	2,290.00

Total -----	14,359.00
Less 3% -----	430.71

13,928.29

Total -----	14,769.27
-------------	-----------

Disbursements:

Printing and supplies -----	574.43
St. Mark-El Dorado, Arkansas -----	6,000.00
Carr Memorial-Pine Bluff -----	2,000.00
Unity Methodist Church -----	6,000.00

14,574.43

Balance -----	194.84
---------------	--------

BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rates for the Conference year 1961-1962 shall be established as follows:

Retired Ministers shall receive \$51.00 per service year.

Retired ministers' widows shall receive \$36.00 per service year.

Retired accepted supply pastors (Special Conference Claimants) shall receive \$36.00 per service year.

Retired accepted supply pastors' widows shall receive \$25.00 per service year.

Dependent children of deceased members of conference shall receive \$13.00 per service year.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

The pension payments shall be made monthly, on or before the first day of the succeeding month.

We recommend that the apportionment to the churches for the support of our retired ministers, their widows, dependent children, and the special conference claimants shall be an amount equal to fifteen (15) per cent of the cash salary, or salaries, paid to the pastor, or pastors of each charge.

We recommend that the premiums on the Conference life insurance policies held by the retired ministers shall be paid from the funds of the Board.

We recommend that Sunday, March 18, 1962 be observed as Retired Ministers Day and request all churches to follow the Disciplinary provision for the observance of this day; that the report of the participating church be printed as a section of this report.

Roland E. Darrow, Chairman
George Kerr, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

Board of Pensions

June 9, 1961

BALANCE June 8, 1960 ----- 138,316.21

Receipts:

Conference Claimants -----	110,276.68
Earnings on investment -----	30,483.35
Rent-401 W. 18th, Little Rock -----	1,200.00
Pastor's Travel % -----	1,877.11
Veteran's Day -----	1,820.85
	<hr/>
	145,657.99
TOTAL -----	<hr/>
	283,974.20

Disbursements:

Pensioners -----	111,861.00
Office Expense -----	488.78
Printing -----	318.15
Necessitous -----	750.00
401 W. 18th-Little Rock -----	91.96
Board Meeting -----	119.15
Clearing House -----	14,578.00
Insurance-Retired Ministers -----	602.88
Conference Dinner -----	130.15
	<hr/>
	128,940.07
Balance -----	<hr/>
	155,034.13

FINANCIAL REPORT

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Investments — 1960-61

Southern Federal Savings and Loan -----	\$10,000.00
Pulaski Federal Savings and Loan -----	10,000.00
Peoples Building and Loan -----	10,000.00
First Federal Savings and Loan -----	10,000.00
Commonwealth Federal Savings and Loan -----	10,000.00

Security Federal Savings and Loan -----	10,000.00
U. S. Treasury Certificiate 3¾ % -----	10,000.00
U. S. Treasury Bank 4% -----	30,000.00
Real Estate 401 W. 18th -----	18,000.00

\$118,000.00

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

FOR

RETIRED MINISTERS

RATE: \$51.00'Per Service Year

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT 2-A

Name and Address	Total Appvd. Years	L. R. Conf.	Annully	Other Conf.	Annully	Total Annully	Supply
Andrews, C. R. Box 345 Carlisle, Arkansas	37½	37½	1,913			1,913	72
Ault, H. A. F. 923 Edwards Street Malvern, Arkansas	17	17	867			867	72
Baker, Clem N. 2006 Olive Street Pine Bluff, Arkansas	42½	42½	2,168			2,168	36
Baker, John D. 1400 Central Avenue Hot Springs, Arkansas	37	37	1,887			1,887	
Baugh, Stanley T. P. O. Box 152 P. H. Station Little Rock, Arkansas	40½	40½	2,066			2,066	
Bolin, H. O. Route 1, Box 56B Little Rock, Arkansas	34½	18½	944	16	640	1,584	
Buddin, Francis A. 1711 Beech Street Texarkana, Arkansas	42½	26½	1,352	16	840	2,192	
Cade, Charles D. 1510 Walnut Street Arkadelphia, Arkansas	35½	35½	1,811			1,811	108
Cannon, Robert H. 331 Glenda Street Rayville, Louisiana	36½	36½	1,862			1,862	36
Carraway, A. C. Magnolia, Arkansas	41½	27½	1,403	14	668	2,071	
Cazort, W. S. Maynard, Arkansas	11½	11½	587			587	72
Christie, Andrew J. 1913 Laurel Street Texarkana, Arkansas	38½	36¾	1,874	1¾	70	1,944	72
Clark, Thomas P. 2017 Weems Street Conway, Arkansas	32	20	1,020	12	640	1,660	
Criswell, Jesse L. 402 Dudley Road Lexington, Kentucky	10	1	51	9	630	681	
Durham, Samuel L. Rt. 3 %Sid Pogue Sulphur Springs, Texas	12	12	612			612	252

Farr, Roy E. 211 Morrison Street Hot Springs, Arkansas	9	9	459			459	
Gilliam, Cleveland H. Route 7, Box 122 Hot Springs, Arkansas	23½	19½	995	4	216	1,211	
Hamilton, A. W. Delight, Arkansas	38½	38½	1,964			1,964	36
Hamilton, Jesse M. 1056 Clinton Street Arkadelphia, Arkansas	40½	40½	2,066			2,066	180
Holmes, Otis E. 439 South Gabbert Street Monticello, Arkansas	35½	35½	1,811			1,811	
Hoover, John L. 418 N. E. Second Street England, Arkansas	47½	47½	2,423			2,423	
Jacobs, Alfred E. Route 4, Box 219 Benton, Arkansas	40½	40½	2,066			2,066	
Lewis, William C. 528 Hempstead Street Nashville, Arkansas	34	34	1,734			1,734	36
Mann, John Wayne P. O. Box 431 Lewisville, Arkansas	41½	41½	2,117			2,117	36
Mann, Sidney B. P. O. Box 42 Norphlet, Arkansas	40½	40½	2,066			2,066	
Meux, Clarence D. 239 Hobson Street Hot Springs, Arkansas	34½	34½	1,760			1,760	
Montgomery, J. D. 609 Hervey Street Hope, Arkansas	25½	25½	1,301			1,301	72
Mooty, S. W. Route 1, Box 345 El Dorado, Arkansas	22½	21½	1,097	1	40	1,137	72
Pickering, James B. 911 East First Street El Dorado, Arkansas	21	21	1,071			1,071	
Pixley, Giles B. Route 1 Buckner, Arkansas	31½	31½	1,607			1,607	
Rogers, Alva C. 1604 Vaughn Street Pine Bluff, Arkansas	38½	38½	1,964			1,964	
Rogers, Joseph D. 335 Stoner Street Shreveport, Louisiana	14	14	714			714	
Roy, Claude R. 1083 Elm Street S. W. Camden, Arkansas	32½	32½	1,658			1,658	
Sanders, W. H. 425 Kenwood Dr. Louisville 14, Kentucky	37¾	7	357	30¾	510	* 867	
Simpson, Charles A. Mena, Arkansas	3¼	3¼	191			191	189
Sparks, Lee R. 981 David O. Dodd Road Little Rock, Arkansas	23	6	306	17	878	1,184	
Stonecipher, A. N. 218 E. Union Magnolia, Arkansas	37	37	1,887			1,887	
Walsh, Roscoe C. Route 1, Box 23 Arkadelphia, Arkansas	25	25	1,275			1,275	36
Warren, George W. 1229 Orchard Lane El Dorado, Arkansas	38½	38½	1,964			1,964	36
Whitten, Coy E. 33 Jefferson Drive Little Rock, Arkansas	39¾	34	1,734	5¾	230	1,964	

THE METHODIST CHURCH

103

Wilcox, Doyle E. Route 5, Box 19 Malvern, Arkansas	6	6	306			306	72
Totals	1250½	1123½	57,335	126½	2,042	59,377	1,483

* Additional paid from MRPF

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION FOR WIDOWS

RATE: \$36.00 Per Service Year

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT 2-B

Name and Address	Total Appvd. Years	L. R. Conf.	Annuity	Other Conf. Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply
Arnold, W. L. Mrs. 905 West Seventh St. El Dorado, Arkansas	26	26	928		928	
Barnett, M. O. Mrs. De Witt, Arkansas	8½	8½	306		306	
Birdwell, O. C. Mrs. Trinity Court 2000 Main St. Little Rock, Arkansas	33	33	1,188		1,188	
Bolls, David Mrs. 2000 South Main St. Little Rock, Arkansas	14	14	504		504	
Boyd, W. R. Mrs. 1520 Gresham St. Arkadelphia, Arkansas	33½	33½	1,206		1,206	25
Bryant, John Mrs. 105 Willow St. Spring Hill, Louisiana	14	14	504		504	
Burnett, S. K. Mrs. 3415 Kavanaugh Blvd. Little Rock, Arkansas	40	40	1,440		1,440	25
Cabe, R. L. Mrs. 416 Watson St. Benton, Arkansas	6¾	6¾	243		243	
Cannon, F. C. Mrs. Box 147 Penny Farms, Florida	18½	18½	666		666	
Cannon, James M. Mrs. 28 South Chapel St. Apt. 6 Alhambra, California	19	19	684		684	
Chambers, G. C. Mrs. Route 5, Box 193 Magnolia, Arkansas	19	19	684		684	
Davis, C. B. Mrs. 611 East Page Street Malvern, Arkansas	14	14	504		504	
Dedman, J. L. Mrs. 723 Ash Street Camden, Arkansas	38¾	33¾	1,215	5	140	1,355
Diffie, J. R. Mrs. Route 1, Box 111 Warren, Arkansas	2	2	72		72	
Fincher, W. W. Mrs. 1002 West Avenue B2 Hope, Arkansas	3	3	108		108	
Fitzhugh, B. F. Mrs. P. P. Box 7 Wilnot, Arkansas	33½	31¾	1,143	1¾	26	* 1,159

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Fulkerson, J. E. Mrs. 721 Juanita St. Louis 22, Missouri	25½	1½	54	24	823	877	
Galloway, Jesse Mrs. Delight, Arkansas	6½	6½	234			234	
Gatlin, L. C. Mrs. 411 West Main Street Prescott, Arkansas	35½	35½	1,278			1,278	
Gold, John O. Mrs. Washington, Arkansas	6	6	216			216	75
Greene, Charles J. Mrs. 1713 Independence Street Conway, Arkansas	21	21	756			756	
Hammons, J. D. Mrs. 2824 Gaines Street Little Rock, Arkansas	33	29	1,044	4	112	1,156	
Harrell, Lula B. Mrs. 677 Crestwood Road Camden, Arkansas	25	21	750	4	112	862	
Hopkins, W. T. Mrs. 4310 West 12th Street Little Rock, Arkansas	16	16	576			576	
Hundley, L. E. N. Mrs. 907 West 11th Street Pine Bluff, Arkansas	36¼	36¼	1,305			1,305	
James, Ruel P. Mrs. 730 Olive Street Shreveport, Louisiana	18½	7½	270	11	354	624	
Jordan, W. Roy Mrs. 5 Alpine Court Little Rock, Arkansas	28¼	28¼	1,017			1,017	50
Kelley, Edward R. Mrs. 137 Hartley W. Covina, California	14			14	231	* 231	
Long, Edith R. Mrs. Crossett, Arkansas	4¼	4¼	153			153	
McClintock, R. A. Mrs. P. O. Box 115 Wilmar, Arkansas	7¾	7¾	279			279	
McGuire, H. H. Mrs. 104 Arizona Road Oak Ridge, Tennessee	32¼	32¼	1,161			1,161	
Manney, James W. Mrs. Harrisburg, Arkansas	12	12	432			432	
Marshall, J. H. Mrs. 521 South Washington St. Siloam Springs, Arkansas	2¾	2¾	99			99	
Nelson, Walter Mrs. 2100 South State St. Little Rock, Arkansas	24	24	864			864	
Parker, John A. Mrs. 311 South Ave., Hot Springs, Arkansas	9¾	9¾	351			351	
Rodgers, J. T. Mrs. DeWitt, Arkansas	23½	23½	846			846	
Roebuck, Ben F. Mrs. Apt 21 1144 South Thomas St. Arlington, Virginia	29¾	29¾	1,071			1,071	
Rogers, M. K. Mrs. P. O. Box 213 Sheridan, Arkansas	39	39	1,404			1,404	
Rorie, P. Q. Mrs. 1032 Clinton St. Arkadelphia, Arkansas	22¾	13¾	495	9	252	747	
Seay, Edgar C. Mrs. P. O. Box 269 Elgin, Texas	5	5	180			180	

THE METHODIST CHURCH

105

Simpson, Harry L. Mrs. 403 North Fourth St. Nashville, Arkansas	24½	24½	882			882
Sims, J. B. Mrs. 991 North Ninth St. Colton, California	28	18	648	10	350	998
Stroup, H. A. Mrs. 607 North Walnut St. Searcy, Arkansas	36½	4	144	32½	910	1,054
Teeter, Nary Mrs. 566 Maxine Drive Baton Rouge, Louisiana	37½	27½	990	10	280	1,270
Thomas, James Mrs. 500 Rose St. Little Rock, Arkansas	19	19	684			684
Thomas, James W. Mrs. 102 Everett Circle Oak Ridge, Tennessee	32¾	23	828	9¾	273	1,101
Thompson, O. L. Mrs. 815 Valmar St. Little Rock, Arkansas	17	17	612			612 100
Tucker, John L. Mrs. 1723 Broadway Little Rock, Arkansas	28½	28½	1,026			1,026
Van Zant, C. C. Mrs. Box 144 Beebe, Arkansas	23¼	14¾	531	8½	265	796
Vaught, H. B. Mrs. Box 34 Lake Hamilton, Arkansas	35½	12	432	23½	837	1,269
Wade, J. A. Mrs. Route 2 Junction City, Arkansas	1	1	36			36
Watson, W. C. Mrs. 704 Whittington Ave. Hot Springs, Arkansas	43	38	1,368	5	140	1,508
Wilson, L. E. Mrs. 14 C & H Circle Stuttgart, Arkansas	25	25	900			900
Totals	1153	980	35,311	173	5,105	40,416

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION FOR

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

RATE: \$36.00 Per Service Year

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT 2-C

Name and Address	Total Approved Years	Annuity
Alston, P. D. 817 Rock Island Avenue El Dorado, Arkansas	25½	\$ 918.00
Bolding, John T. 907 Haynie Street El Dorado, Arkansas	8	288.00
Clark, Wesley J. 120 South Washington Street De Soto, Missouri	1	36.00
Crain, Ross M. Route 1, Box 251 Camden, Arkansas	18	648.00
Crow, W. M. Lockesburg, Arkansas		

Cooper, James E. P. O. Box 128 Clinton, Missouri	1	36.00
Few, Benjamin C. Mountain Home, Arkansas	2	72.00
Hall, Claude, O. Box 186 Boyce, Louisiana	4½	153.00
Hansford, W. H. 514 South Fourth Street Murfreesboro, Tennessee	2½	90.00
Holiman, C. V. 837 Quapaw Avenue Hot Springs, Arkansas	7	252.00
Martin, J. R. Route 1 Cabot, Arkansas	23½	846.00
Peters, E. M. P. O. Box 343 Mc Crory, Arkansas	2	72.00
Rose, M. T. Route 1 Alleene, Arkansas	19	684.00
Small, W. I. 2451 N. Richey Tucson, Arizona	12¼	441.00
Townsend, George Route 1 Dierks, Arkansas	10½	378.00
West, W. E. Pine Bluff, Arkansas 1714 W. 11th	18	648.00
Totals		

**STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
FOR
WIDOWS OF SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS
RATE: \$25.00 Per Service Year**

Name and Address	Total Approved Years	Annuity
Bearden, A. J. Mrs. Route 3 Ashdown, Arkansas	24	600
Burroughs, A. H. Mrs. Star Route Morrilton, Arkansas	32	800
Cagle, George L. Mrs. 3521 Bolivar Road Dallas 20, Texas	2	50
Ginnings, J. A. Mrs. 1105 Cleveland Street Texarkana, Arkansas	23	575
Harris, C. B. Mrs. 715 East North Street Magnolia, Arkansas	12	300
Simpson, John N. Mrs. 807 Reine Street Mena, Arkansas	18	450
Youngblood, A. N. Mrs. Route 3, Box 145 Nashville, Arkansas	19	475
Totals	130	3,250

**STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
FOR
CHILDREN**

RATE: \$13.00 Per Service Year

Name and Address	Age	Appvd. Years	L. R.	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total
Long, Pamela K.	7	31¾	26¾	348.00	5	64.00	
Thompson, John W.	13	17	17	221.00	4	28.00	
Totals		48¾	41¾	547.00	9	92.00	639.00
Newell, Jane Helen (\$8.75)	4	4	4				35.00

RETIRED MINISTERS' DAY OFFERING

March 19, 1961

Arkadelphia District

Amity	Amity	\$ 4.60
Arkadelphia	St. Andrews Church	14.75
Delight Ct.	Bethlehem	1.00
Delight Ct.	Antoine	2.00
	Saline	5.00
Hot Springs	Tigert Memorial Church	5.40
Hot Springs	Morning Star Church	4.00
Hot Springs Ct.	Mt. Pine	5.00
Hot Springs Ct.	Gum Springs	2.00
Murfreesbor	Murfreesboro	20.00
Piney-Grove-Gardner	Gardner	9.25
Pt. Cedar	Pt. Cedar	5.00

\$ 78.00

Camden District

Bradley	Bradley	\$20.00
Calion-Quinn	Calion	4.00
Camden	Fairview	19.35
Camden	St. Mark	11.35
El Dorado	Centennial	5.00
El Dorado	Vantrease	35.00
Holly Spring Ct.	Holly Springs	2.00
Holly Spring Ct.	Mt. Olivet	4.90
Holly Spring Ct.	Sardis	7.00
Huttig-Bolding	Huttig	14.00
Huttig-Bolding	Bolding	2.00
Lewisville	Lewisville	36.00
Norphlet	Norphlet	20.00
Parker's Chapel- Pleasant Grove	Parker's Chapel	13.25
Taylor-Welcome	Welcome	15.00
Village Ct.	Ebenezer	5.70
Village Ct.	Village	11.75
Village Ct.	Lydesdale	10.50

\$236.80

Hope District

Ashdown Ct.	Ashdown	\$20.00
Ashdown Ct.	Ogden	4.00
Ashdown Ct.	Richmond	5.00
Boyd-Fouke	Boyd	2.50
Boyd-Fouke	Fouke	7.50
Centerpoint Ct.	Centerpoint	4.30
Centerpoint Ct.	Bluff Springs	1.70
Centerpoint Ct.	Center	5.58
Centerpoint Ct.	Wakefield	7.00
DeQueen	DeQueen	15.00
Dierks Green's Chapel	Dierks	8.00
Doddridge Ct.	Doddridge	7.00
Doddridge Ct.	Olive Branch	11.50
Foreman-Wade's Chapel	Foreman	5.00
Foreman-Wade's Chapel	Wade's Chapel	2.00
Lockesburg	Lockesburg	6.00
Mena	Mena	12.25
Mena Ct.	Cove	3.00
Mt. View-Shady Grove	Mt. View	4.00
Mt. View-Shady Grove	Shady Grove	3.00
Rondo Ct.	Rondo	9.55
Springhill Ct.	Springhill	5.00
Texarkana	Fairview	50.00
Texarkana	First Church	2.00

 \$200.88
Little Rock District

Benton	First Church	30.00
Carlisle	Carlisle	54.98
DesArc-New Bethel	DesArc	16.00
DesArc-New Bethel	New Bethel	5.00
Little Rock	Asbury	73.43
Little Rock	Henderson	25.00
Little Rock	St. Paul	25.00
Little Rock	Trinity	11.80
Little Rock	Twenty-Eighth Street	10.00
Traskwood Ct.	Traskwood	5.00

 \$256.21
Monticello District

Crossett Ct.	Hickory Grove	5.50
Crossett Ct.	Waller's Chapel	5.96
Dermott	Dermott	22.25
Dumas	Dumas	67.70
Gould	Gould	25.00
Hampton-Harrell	Harrell	15.00
Hermitage Ct.	Hermitage	4.50
Hermitage Ct.	Ingalls	9.75
McGehee	First Church	25.00
Martin's Chapel-Palestine	Martin's Chapel	5.00
Martin's Chapel-Palestine	Palestine	5.00
Portland	Portland	45.75
Thornton Ct.	Thornton	3.05
Thornton Ct.	Chambersville	25.50
Tillar Ct.	Tillar	8.00
Tillar Ct.	Winchester	7.25
Warren	Trinity	1.00
Warren	Good Hope	8.50

THE METHODIST CHURCH

109

Warren	Wagnon	1.00
Watson-Kelso	Watson	2.00
Wilmar Ct.	Wilmar	7.00
Wilmar Ct.	Rock Springs	7.00
Wilmar Ct.	Mt. Pleasant	20.65
Wilmar Ct.	Andrew's Chapel	3.00
Wilmot-Parkdale	Wilmot	14.00
Wilmot-Parkdale	Parkdale	26.65

\$371.10

Pine Bluff District

Almyra	Almyra	15.00
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka	Alzheimer	10.00
Bayou Meto Ct.	Bayou Meto	35.00
Bayou Meto Ct.	Lodges Corner	30.00
Carthage Ct.	Carthage	5.00
DeWitt	DeWitt	58.00
England	England	59.57
Gillett	Gillett	25.00
Campshed	Campshed	13.32
Glendale-Redfield	Moore's Chapel	5.00
Glendale-Redfield	Redfield	9.00
Keo	Keo	20.75
Little Prairie Ct.	Prairie Union	18.00
Pine Bluff	First Church	141.00
Pine Bluff	St. Luke	9.56
Pine Bluff	Sulphur Springs	10.00
Rison-Mt. Carmel	Rison	3.00
Rowell Ct.	Mt. Olivet	10.00
Rowell Ct.	Prosperity	31.00
Rowell Ct.	Union	5.00
St. Charles-Pleasant Grov	St. Charles	5.00
St. Charles-Pleasant Grov	Pleasant Grove	3.00
Sheridan	Sheridan	43.75
Cherrill-Tomberlin-		
Tucker	Sherrill	39.40
" " "	Tomberlin	5.00
" " "	Tucker	6.26
Stuttgart	First Church	62.35

\$677.95

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

We, your Committee on Publishing Interests, make the following report:

We are happy to call your attention to the magnificent work of the Methodist Publishing House in producing and distributing Bibles, books, church school literature, periodicals, church music, church and church school supplies. In line with this, we would call your attention to the following accomplishments of the current year:

1. The production of five million books.
2. The shipment of the one-millionth copy of **The Interpreter's Bible**, hailed by many as our best Bible commentary.
3. Continued work on **The Interpreter's Dictionary Of The Bible** which they hope will be ready for publication in the fall of 1962.
4. A circulation of 147 million pieces of Church School literature, a comprehensive array of material for all ages and groups within the church.

5. A system of distribution known as Cokesbury with six regional shipping points and fifteen retail outlets with their service to our Methodist churches and the general public.

6. An appropriation this year of \$600,000 from the net profits of the enterprise which would go to supplement the income of the retired ministers of our church. Of this amount, Mr. Charles Judge, representative of the Publishing House, will present to our conference a check for \$3,787.90.

We regret that our committee has not had opportunity during the year to become thoroughly acquainted with the task assigned it. However, we believe that if a retail outlet could be established within our own territory, it would not only give the people of our state much better and more satisfactory service but also offer an opportunity for vast increase in our uses of the valuable products of our Publishing House.

E. Clifton Rule

Arthur Terry

R. B. Moore

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

We recommend that the new "Children's TV Series" be given priority in an effort to secure an outlet for the series in each Television area in our Conference: Little Rock, Texarkana, Pine Bluff, El Dorado and Hot Springs; that in cooperation with the Conference Board of Education the "Children's TV Series" be arranged with the Bishop and his Cabinet, the Board of Education, TRAFCO and other agencies participating.

We recommend that District Directors of TRAFCO arrange for the broadcast of "The Protestant Hour" on all radio stations possible within their district.

We recommend that the film series "The Way" and "Talk Back" be scheduled in the viewing areas wherever possible. Information about the two series are available through the Chairman or from TRAFCO at Nashville, Tennessee.

We recommend that the Film Library of the Board of Education be designated as the "Conference Television, Radio and Film Library" for convenient distribution of all materials throughout the Conference.

We request the Commission on World Service and Finance to allocate the same amount as last year for the work of this Commission. We recommend a special offering be taken in each local church for TRAFCO, the Television Radio Ministry Fund.

C. Ray Hozendorf, Chairman

R. W. Trieschmann, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Report No. 1

Work and Activities during the 1960-61 Conference Year

1. A Conference-wide Simultaneous Every Member Visitation was conducted under the leadership of the Executive Secretary; thirteen Sub-District Workshops were held to train local church EMV workers. Workshops on Stewardship were held in each district in October.

2. The Rural Church of the Year Program was conducted. The following churches participated in the program this year: Glenwood Methodist Church, Glenwood; Parker's Chapel, Union County; Pleasant Grove Methodist Church, Union County; Bethel Methodist Church, Grant County; Sardis Methodist Church, Saline County; Dalark Methodist Church, Dalark; Manchester Methodist Church, Clark County; Sharron Methodist Church, Columbia County; Old Austin Methodist Church,

Lonoke County; Hebron Methodist Church, Lonoke County; Hickory Plains Methodist Church, Prairie County; Bethlehem Methodist Church, Lonoke County; Wilmar Methodist Church, Wilmar, Arkansas; Providence Methodist Church, Lonoke County; Richmond Methodist Church, Little River County and the Bryant Methodist Church, Bryant, Arkansas.

3. A survey of space and equipment provided for Pastor's Studies was made and the results published in the form of a Standard for a Pastor's Study.

4. A Workshop on the Enlarged Charge was held in connection with the North Arkansas Conference.

5. A Town Church Conference was held in the Pine Bluff District and a Rural Church Conference was held in the Hope District.

6. The Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour plan was encouraged by means of literature, visual aids, and special meetings.

7. Seventeen ministers attended the Town and Country Church Seminar conducted by the University of Arkansas.

8. Promotional material was mailed to each pastor to encourage observance of Rural Life Sunday and Harvest Festival.

9. The Reverend Robert L. Riffin was named Rural Minister of the Year for Arkansas by the Church and Community Workshop of Atlanta, Georgia.

10. The Group Ministry, the Enlarged Charge, and County Methodist Council plans were encouraged as a way of strengthening town and country churches.

11. It was impossible to bring the survey made in 1956 up to date, because the 1960 census figures were not available in time.

The Commission Recommends:

1. That Christian Stewardship be encouraged through the Simultaneous Every Member Visitation and Lord's Acre and Lord's Hour plans.

2. That the Rural Church of the Year Program be continued with an effort to increase the number of churches participating.

3. That Rural Church Institutes be held in each district for the purpose of acquainting pastors and lay officials with the services offered rural people and churches by government agencies.

4. That a Workshop on Establishing New Churches and Outpost Sunday Schools be held in connection with the Boards of Missions and Education during the year.

5. That a workshop on the Enlarged Charge be held with the North Arkansas Conference during the year.

6. That the participation be continued in any Jurisdictional and Interdenominational workshops such as the Institute on the Church in Town and Country at S.M.U., June 26-July 14, Town and Country Church Seminar, University of Arkansas.

7. That the Standard for a Pastor's Study be recommended to the churches of the Conference as a guide to providing space and equipment in their pastor's study.

Cecil R. Culver, Chairman

Mrs. M. E. Scott, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Report No. 2

The Town and Country Commission recommends that an Area Town and Country Commission be formed which will include the personnel of the two Conference Commissions and that an Executive Secretary for the Area Commission be appointed. The Commission recommends that Elmer J. Holifield be appointed Area Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work.

Cecil R. Culver, Chairman

Mrs. M. E. Scott, Secretary

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

FINANCIAL REPORT

Town and Country Commission

June 9, 1961

BALANCE June 8, 1960 \$ 4,487.34

RECEIPTS:

World Service -----	\$14,166.73	
W. S. C. S. -----	1,000.00	
Refunds -----	612.68	
Scholarships -----	300.00	
		<u>\$16,079.41</u>
TOTAL -----		\$20,566.75

DISBURSEMENTS:

Exec. Sec. Salary -----	\$ 7,200.00	
Exec. Sec.-House allow. -----	1,500.00	
Office Sec. salary -----	800.10	
Office Rent -----	385.00	
Telephone -----	208.60	
Office supplies and equip. -----	168.33	
Travel expense -----	988.29	
Insurance -----	94.04	
Postage -----	137.61	
Commission meeting -----	255.39	
Printing -----	122.92	
Social Security -----	13.99	
Literature -----	42.36	
Workshop Seminars -----	150.00	
Rural Church of Year -----	215.63	
Equipment -----	442.75	
Miscellaneous -----	202.71	
Meth. Bldrs. Club supplies -----	25.12	
Money advanced for workshops -----	400.00	
Denver trip -----	200.00	
Film Strips -----	8.00	
Rural Leadership School -----	60.00	
Scholarships -----	400.00	
Total -----		<u>\$14,020.84</u>

BALANCE \$ 6,545.91

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE CAMP

Camp Tanako

Serving thirty groups, with a total attendance of approximately 3000, last season was one of the best since the camping program began. While the Camp ministers to youth primarily, yet it is a "Conference Camp" in that it serves all age groups, from children's workers on through the senior adults.

The current season has begun well, with prospects of another excellent year, from early June to the close of the summer, with more requests for dates than time permits.

Construction and maintenance are under the direction of a competent supervisor who lives on the grounds and looks after the property

at all times. The operation of the summer program is the responsibility of an excellent young couple, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Burton, in cooperation with the directors of the various activities making up the camping season.

A recent wind-storm did considerable damage to buildings and grounds, mostly covered by insurance. The greatest loss was over one hundred trees, some among the best ones on the grounds. But we were fortunate that the damage was not greater, and that there were no personal injuries.

We are indebted to Bishop Pope for the dedication of the Camp in connection with the Laymen's Assembly at the close of the season a year ago.

Immediate plans call for the building of two small cottages for the use of the summer staff. Since Lake Catherine water is so cold as to be almost prohibitive for swimming, a committee was appointed to study ways and means of constructing a pool as soon as feasible and practical.

We are just opening the new crafts building, made possible by the young people of the Conference. We believe that this new facility will make a real contribution to the summer camping program.

As a financial policy, we recommend as follows:

1. The same amount from Conference apportionments as last year, \$8000.
2. Where practical, the Camp be included in the local church budget, but if not, that a free-will offering be taken on the fifth Sunday in April, or as near thereto as practical.
3. The continued encouragement of special gifts, from churches, groups, and individuals.

We transmit the following nominations to the Board of Trustees, terms to expire in 1964: Mrs. L. W. Ederington, Woman's Society of Christian Service, to succeed Mrs. Milton Teague; Mrs. Pratt Rummel, member at large, to succeed herself; T. A. Prewitt, Board of Lay Activities, to succeed himself.

Again, you are extended a cordial invitation to visit the Camp and to help us make full use of its facilities.

Lee Franklin, Chairman
Roy E. Fawcett, Agent and
Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

Camp Tanako

June 9, 1961

BALANCE June 8, 1960	\$ 1,537.07
RECEIPTS:	
World Service -----	\$ 8,095.28
Churches -----	5,106.30
Transferred from Hot Springs Bank -----	7,872.91
Transferred from Camp Crafts Bldg. -----	3,918.41
Insurance -----	1,117.37
Refunds -----	60.41
	<hr/>
	\$26,170.68
Total -----	<hr/> \$27,707.75

DISBURSEMENTS:

Interest on Note	150.00	
Caretaker's salary	2,105.29	
Office Secretary's salary	236.87	
Labor	1,654.35	
Utilities	1,335.30	
Maintenance	3,692.80	
New Buildings	249.61	
New Buildings — labor	70.30	
Tractor	99.57	
Truck	329.95	
Chairman's expense	7.50	
Postage	143.90	
Miscellaneous	85.76	
Storm Damage Repair-Labor	344.79	
Internal Revenue Service	1,082.02	
Dedication Service	42.19	
Camp Crafts Building	4,878.12	
Insurance	1,131.42	
Equipment	509.88	
Camp Crafts Bldg. — Labor	606.95	
Literature	53.48	
Taxes	3.00	
Committee Meeting	118.17	
Camp Promotion	24.87	
Repairs	510.41	
		\$19,466.50
BALANCE		\$ 8,241.25

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE CAMP

OPERATIONS FUND

Cash Receipts

Board	11,080.21	
Room	2,976.12	
Registration Fees	4,498.32	
Ground Fees	1,426.57	
Canteen Sales	2,723.12	
Sale of Books and Crafts	822.54	
Collections for Children's Equipment	245.71	
Collections for Roy E. Fawcett Scholarship Fund	648.88	
Collection for damaged table	75.00	
Telephone Refunds	2.90	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	24,499.37	
Add Cash in Bank of Malvern May 31, 1960	3,570.10	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	\$28,069.47	

Cash Disbursements

Canteen:

Merchandise	1,835.03	
Salaries	216.64	
		2,051.67

Kitchen:

Cost of Food -----	5,429.21	
Kitchen Staff Salaries -----	2,289.90	
		7,719.11

Program:

Staff Expense -----	1,398.58	
Insurance -----	704.74	
Books and Crafts -----	877.21	
		2,980.53

General Expenditures:

Director's Salary (P. Fair 320.00, G. Patchell 727.50) -----	1,047.50	
Salary — Lifeguards -----	236.68	
Utilities -----	322.31	
Supplies -----	597.40	
Resurface Tennis Court -----	1,100.00	
Maintenance -----	55.04	
Equipment purchased -----	116.83	
Postage \$75.93; Printing \$374.81 -----	450.74	
Miscellaneous Expense -----	203.13	
Expense of Paul Fair — Director -----	80.50	
Refunds to Campers -----	56.50	
Audit -----	35.00	
Social Security Tax -----	117.21	
Bank Service Charge -----	9.00	
Don Waddell-Missionary-Fawcett Coll. 1960 -----	648.88	
Don Waddell-Missionary-Fawcett Coll. 1960 -----	322.60	
Transfer to Camp Construction Fund -----	4,000.00	9,399.32
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----		\$22,150.63
Add Cash in Bank at Malvern at 5-31-61 -----	2,045.93	
Add Cash in Arkansas Trust Co. 5-31-61 -----	3,872.91	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR -----		\$28,069.47

It is my opinion that the attached statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash operations for the period June 1, 1960 through May 31, 1961, and that the statement reflects the correct bank balances at May 31, 1960 and May 31, 1961.

E. Eugene Mapes
Certified Public Accountant

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

In the Responsive Reading on Christian Unity we find these words: "As we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office, so we, being many are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another. Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit; and there are diversities of administrations, but the same Lord. And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God who worketh all in all. Whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honored, all the members rejoice with it." I am sure that all of you will rejoice with the members of the Little Rock Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service in our report of the year's work.

Recruitment of workers is of such vital concern for the whole church that greater emphasis has been given to the youth program this year.

The Woman's Society cooperates with the Board of Education in the Laboratory School for Children's Workers at Camp Tanako. All six district secretaries attended this past summer. We continue to emphasize that a mission course be taught in each local church for children and youth. Our Secretary of Children's Work continues to work in close cooperation with the Conference Director of Children's Work, and our Secretary of Youth Work works closely with the Conference Youth Director and Youth Council. We cooperate with the Board of Education in providing a national for the summer camps.

Besides the regular summer camps something new was started last summer. For the first time a weekend retreat was held at Camp Tanako for the Life Service Volunteers. They are the young people who have already dedicated their lives to full-time Christian service. This was most successful and will be held again this summer. This was also done in cooperation with the Board of Education.

We have reorganized the conference sponsored mission tours. This year the thirty-five senior high and college students made the tour to Nashville, Tennessee, in November.

The local societies have cooperated in sending money to build up our Wesley Foundation libraries. One hundred and twenty dollars each was sent to the Wesley Foundations at Arkadelphia and Magnolia, and one hundred and twenty dollars will be sent to Monticello whenever their building is completed.

In February Miss Jane Stentz, the Associate Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the New York office of the Woman's Division, was invited to our conference. She visited the Wesley Foundations on the college campuses and counseled with students who are thinking of going into church related vocations.

Emphasis continues on the spiritual growth of the members of the Woman's Society through prayer, regular programs, and studies. Quiet Days were observed in each of the six districts. The studies for the year were: Into All the World Together, Alcohol and Christian Responsibility, Heritage and Horizons in Home Missions, and Basic Christian Beliefs. The Conference School of Missions was again held at the Arkansas School for the Blind in July and continues to grow in numbers and interest. In the area of Christian Social Relations there is a growing interest and awareness of the various issues and an inclination to widen our own personal spheres of Christian Responsibility.

At present there are two hundred and nineteen Woman's Societies and seventy-three Wesleyan Service Guilds in the Little Rock Conference. Only fifty-five of the churches in the conference remain unorganized. We have gained thirty-eight new district members this year giving us a total of one hundred and thirty-eight. A depth study of the woman constituency of the Methodist Church and of the community will be made this fall to try to find out why we are not reaching all the women of the church. The Wesleyan Service Guild has already accepted the challenge of increasing their membership — one new member for every four members during this quadrennium.

Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild pledges to missions for the past year were a total of \$84,000, but we paid \$89,191.81, overpaying our pledge by \$5,191.81. MYFunds amounted to \$1,631.70 so the total credit on appropriations is \$90,829.18. The total sent the Division is \$102,926.70. The total sent in by the districts was \$112,117.96. For local church and community work we have had reported \$43,840.17. We continue the support of three missionaries.

This year the Conference Newsheet for the Woman's Society has been edited by Mrs. M. E. Scott, and Mrs. Rubye Lee Jackson has been the editor of the Conference Guild News Letter. These publications have been of much help in getting information to the local groups.

Mary Joyce Horton, our rural worker in Columbia County in the Camden District continues her outstanding work in this area. We are

most grateful that the Woman's Division has reassigned her to this work.

This has been a busy year in all phases of the work. In January our conference represented at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Division at Buck Hill Falls. The highlight of the year came in February when the South Central Jurisdiction Woman's Society of Christian Service held its Annual Meeting in our conference. The meeting was held in Pulaski Heights Methodist Church in Little Rock. It was a privilege to be hostess to this group.

As we come to the close of this first year of the quadrennium, it is still our sincere desire to enroll each Methodist Woman of our conference in the task ahead of us. We are grateful for the help that has been given us by the local ministers, District Superintendents, and our Bishop; and we pledge you our cooperation in every way that is open to us.

Mrs. Alvin Stone, President

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance submit the following report:

1. The amount apportioned to and accepted by this Annual Conference by the General Commission on World Service and Finance is \$127,872.00.

2. The amount apportioned and accepted for Conference work is the same amount, \$127,872.00.

3. Combining these apportionments for General and Annual Conference Work, we have a total of \$255,744.00.

4. We recommend the sum of \$750.00 for Area Expense, concurring in this with a request from the Bishop and his Cabinet.

5. The amount apportioned for the Little Rock Conference for the General Administration and the South Central Jurisdictional Annual Budget is \$11,964.00; General Administration — \$7,202.00; the South Central Jurisdiction — \$4,762.00.

6. The amount apportioned for the Episcopal Fund is to be an amount equal to two percent of the cash salaries of the pastors for the current year.

7. The Commission recommends that an amount equal to 15% of all pastors' cash salaries be apportioned for the Conference Claimants Fund. Concurring with the request of the Board of Pensions, we recommend that Veterans Day be observed with an offering by all churches on Sunday, March 18th.

8. We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay \$15.00 for membership of the Methodist Historical Society of the Conference in the National Methodist Historical Society, also that the Treasurer pay the expense for securing the photos of the class received in Full Connection and of each minister who retires.

9. We authorize the Treasurer to cooperate with the First Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, and to pay the proper official of said Church any deficit in Conference entertainment expense following the submission of a financial statement to the Treasurer.

10. At the suggestion of the Board of Education, we recommend the Fourth Sunday in September as Church School Day and authorize the Church School Day Askings be increased from \$7,000.00 to \$9,000.00 and urge all our churches to cooperate.

11. We recommend the First Sunday in December (Commitment Sunday) as Christian Civic Foundation Day and authorize a Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc. offering of \$6,000.00 and urge all our churches to cooperate.

Suggested Appropriations To The Districts

Arkadelphia District	\$ 713.00
Camden District	1,193.00
Hope District	837.00
Little Rock District	1,659.00
Monticello District	837.00
Pine Bluff District	961.00

12. We endorse an offering in November, to be known as the Ministerial Training Special Offering, to be used in ministerial student loans and scholarships, and in the support of the Arkansas Pastor's School. We urge every church to make a generous response. We, furthermore, urge all the churches to respond to the program as outlined by the General Conference to increase the contribution to at least \$1.00 per member for the cause of Higher Education, and 30 cents per member for Wesley Foundation.

13. In accordance with a request from the Western Methodist Assembly, your Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that an amount equal to \$10.00 per charge be paid by the charges this year for needed building and improvement of the Western Methodist Assembly.

14. We urge our churches to continue their support of Camp Tanako. Concurring with the request from the Camp Board, we are urging all churches to either include the Camp Program in their annual Financial Budget, or to make the fourth Sunday of April as Camp Sunday, at which time a free-will offering may be made for this project.

15. Your Commission nominates Rev. Louis W. Averitt as Conference Treasurer and recommends that his salary be set at \$6,900.00, \$600. to be considered utilities to be paid out of the Conference Administration Fund. Also, we recommend \$2,400.00 for office and secretarial help, \$625.00 for office rent, \$1,200 for house rent, all of these items to come out of the Conference Administration Fund. Office expense to be paid also from Conference Administration Fund.

16. We recommend a charge of 3% of all funds handled by the Conference Treasurer, excepting the Conference Claimants, Superannuate Endowment, World Service, Conference Benevolences, and this money derived from these charges to be set up as a Conference Administrative Fund, in accordance with the Conference Standing Rule.

17. The amount apportioned to the Annual Conference for the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund is \$4,501.00.

18. The Commission recommends that an amount equal to 10% of all Pastor's cash salaries be paid to the District Superintendent's Fund.

19. Upon the suggestion of the Conference Statistician and the Conference Treasurer, and with the approval of the Bishop and his Cabinet, the Commission recommends that the following items: Episcopal Area Expense, Methodist Information, Inter-denominational Cooperation, General Administration Fund, the Arkansas Council of Churches, and Jurisdictional Fund be combined in the Conference Reports under the head of Connectional Items.

20. The Commission recommends that the following payments be made out of the Emergency Fund as set up in our Conference Apportionments:

Television Ministry ----- \$250.00

21. District Superintendent's Salary, Expense and Utilities: The District Superintendents shall receive an annual salary of \$8,500.00; \$800.00 of which shall be considered as utilities; and \$2,500.00 travel expense to be used at the discretion of the individual District Superintendent. Both travel and salary to be paid monthly.

22. Utilities For Pastors: Each charge is requested to designate the cost of the parsonage utilities as a part of assessee's salary, thus exempting the cost of the utilities from the income claims. It is under-

stood that this amount, the total salary, is subject to the percentage levied against pastor's salaries.

23. Your Commission recommends that all surplus fund not under any Board of Commission of the Annual Conference be subject to the direction of the World Service Commission.

24. We called to your attention the matter of Christian Wills Promotion and urge that both District Superintendents and Pastors make this program known to our people. This is an opportunity to extend one's influence and Christian Service to the evangelizing of the World down through the ages. Materials may be ordered from the Department of Wills, Bequests, and Gifts of the Council on World Service and Finance, 740 Rush St., Chicago 11, Illinois.

25. We approve the request of the Conference Board of Missions for permission to promote the raising of the sum of \$3,500.00 for the Rio Grande Conference, and the sum of \$6,000.00 for the Indian Mission and \$1,637.00 for the Central Jurisdictional Conference during the Conference Year 1961-62 as Advance Specials, to be apportioned on the regular percentage basis. Apportionments to Districts as follows:

Arkadelphia	\$1,281.00
Camden	2,144.00
Hope	1,504.00
Little Rock	2,979.00
Monticello	1,503.00
Pine Bluff	1,726.00

26. The World Service Commission concurs with request of Minimum Salary Commission that due to rulings of the Judicial Council, the Minimum Salary Fund of an amount equal to 3% of Pastor's salary be assessed against the individual churches. We request that the pastor, churches, or agencies, pay one-third through the local church or director to Treasurer.

I. Apportionment For General Conference Work

PRIOR CLAIMS:

		Percent
1. Council on World Service & Finance	\$ 234.00	.183
2. Central Treasurer	1,066.00	.834
3. Commission on Wills and Bequests	234.00	.183
4. Commission on Cultivation & Promotion	5,115.00	4.000
5. Board of Pensions	1,918.00	1.500
6. Deaconess Pensions	426.00	.333
7. American University	2,131.00	1.667
Total	11,124.00	8.7
Balance to be Apportioned	\$116,748.00	
1. World Missions	37,013.00	
2. National Missions	31,530.00	
3. Board of Missions	68,543.00	58.71
4. Board of Education		
Division of Local Church	8,523.00	7.30
Division of Educational Inst.	8,523.00	7.30
5. Division of Negro Educational Inst.	2,136.00	1.83
6. Ministerial Education	12,784.00	10.95
7. Scarritt College	1,062.00	.91
8. Board of Evangelism	2,989.00	2.56
9. Board of Hospitals and Homes	1,284.00	1.10
10. Board of Lay Activities	2,767.00	2.37
11. T.V., Radio and Film Commission	2,557.00	2.19
12. American Bible Society	1,062.00	.91
13. Board of Social Concerns	4,518.00	3.87
Total	\$116,748.00	100.00
Grand Total	\$127,872.00	100.00

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

II. Apportionment For Annual Conference Work

		Percent
1. Missions and Church Extension -----	\$26,812.00	20.968
2. Hendrix College -----	11,271.00	8.814
3. Board of Education -----	22,000.00	17.205
4. Board of Ministerial Training -----	3,829.00	2.994
5. Wesley Foundation -----	10,000.00	7.820
6. Methodist Home -----	4,098.00	3.205
7. Board of Lay Activities -----	2,400.00	1.877
8. Board of Evangelism -----	2,557.00	2.000
9. Camp Tanako -----	8,000.00	6.256
10. Board Hospitals and Homes -----	2,838.00	2.220
11. Arkansas Methodist -----	4,600.00	3.597
12. Town and Country Commission -----	8,000.00	6.256
13. Area Council -----	10,000.00	7.820
14. Conference Administration -----	4,172.00	3.263
15. Conference Journal -----	3,500.00	2.737
16. Emergency Fund -----	1,295.00	1.013
17. Christian Social Concerns -----	2,500.00	1.955
Total -----	\$127,872.00	100.000

III. Connectional Items

		Percent
1. General Administration -----	7,202.00	
2. Jurisdictional Fund -----	4,762.00	
3. Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund -----	4,501.00	
4. Area Office Methodist Information -----	3,000.00	
5. Episcopal Area Expense -----	750.00	
6. Arkansas Council of Churches -----	2,347.00	
Total -----	\$22,562.00	
Arkadelphia District -----	\$ 2,595.00	11.50
Camden District -----	4,343.00	19.25
Hope District -----	3,046.00	13.50
Monticello -----	3,046.00	13.50
Little Rock District -----	6,035.00	26.75
Pine Bluff District -----	3,497.00	15.50
Total -----	\$22,562.00	100.00

IV. World Service and Conference Benevolences

		Percent
Arkadelphia District -----	\$29,411.00	11.50
Camden District -----	49,231.00	19.25
Hope District -----	34,525.00	13.50
Little Rock District -----	68,412.00	26.75
Monticello District -----	34,525.00	13.50
Pine Bluff District -----	39,640.00	15.50
Total -----	\$255,744.00	100.00

Otto Teague, Chairman
Harould Scott, Secretary

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Louis W. Averitt, Treasurer

AUDIT REPORT

June 9, 1961

224 Adkins Building
Little Rock, Arkansas
June 30, 1961

World Service and Finance Commission
Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church
1723 Broadway
Little Rock, Arkansas

Gentlemen:

The attached statements present cash receipts and disbursements for the period June 8, 1960 through June 9, 1961.

My examination of the treasurer's records was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests and checks as I considered necessary in the circumstances including verification of bank balances by correspondence with depositories and physical inspection of bonds, notes, abstracts, and investment share certificates of savings and loan associations. Cash receipts were traced in to the bank account and were examined as to credit in the proper amounts into the proper funds. Cash disbursements were verified against canceled checks and authorized requisitions.

It is my opinion that the accompanying statements present fairly the results of cash operations for the period June 8, 1960 through June 9, 1961 and that funds and investments are on hand at June 9, 1961 as stated in the exhibits.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Eugene Mapes
Certified Public Accountant

EXHIBIT A

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE — METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS

June 8, 1960 To June 9, 1961

Cash Receipts:

From District Churches Per Schedule 1	\$ 772,265.89
Board of Pensions — Cash from Home Office	
Endowment Fund etc.	21,440.45
" " — Interest on Invested Funds	3,975.00
" " — Rent Income on 401 W. 18th St.	1,200.00
" " — Charter Fund Dividend	80.00
" " — Methodist Publishing House	3,787.90
" " — A. Brewster Fund — Pine Bluff	1,200.00
Council on World Service — June 1961 —	
Advance for Christ	151.31
Board of Ed. & Conf. Promotion — from WSCS	500.00
Board of Ed. & Conf. Promotion — Book Sales & Refunds	229.66
Wesley Foundation — Rent on 311 S. Elm	1,387.32
Wesley Foundation — From Wesley Found. Bldg.	
Fund--Loan Repaid	741.18
Conference Administration — Interest on Invested Funds	3,985.61
Board of Nat'l Missions —	
Cash from Division of National Missions	2,450.00
Board of Ministerial Training —	
Collection on Student Loans	75.00
Board of Ministerial Training —	
Interest on Camp Tanako Loan	150.00
Board of Evangelism — Prayer Retreat Offerings	473.03
Board of Evangelism — Sale of Materials	112.35
Board of Christian Social Concerns — Refunds	20.00
Town and Country Commission — From WSCS	1,000.00
Town and Country Commission — Scholarships	300.00
Town and Country Commission — Refunds	612.68
Camp Tanako — Transfer from Camp Operations Fund ..	7,872.91
Camp Tanako — Insurance Recovery for Storm Damage ..	1,117.37
Camp Tanako — Refunds & Donations	60.41
Insurance Fund — Life Insurance Premiums Collected ..	9,308.42
Insurance Fund — Hospital Ins. Premiums Collected	15,654.85
Insurance Fund — Interest on Loan to Meth.	
Headquarters Corp.	300.00
Insurance Fund — Dividend from Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	4,286.00
Suspense — Old Checks Voided	324.93
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	\$ 855,062.27

Add Cash and Investments on Hand June 8, 1960:

First Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Checking Acct.	\$139,361.44
First Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Time Deposit ..	50,000.00
Worthen Bank & Trust Co., Little Rock, ..	
Time Deposit	11,000.00
Union Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Time Deposit ..	15,000.00
State Nat'l Bank, Texarkana, Time Deposit ..	16,000.00
Security Savings & Loan Assn., Camden	10,000.00
Hope Federal Savings & Loan, Hope	10,000.00
Commonwealth Fed. Sav. & Loan, Little Rock ..	20,000.00
Southern Federal Savings & Loan, Pine Bluff ..	10,000.00
Pulaski Federal Savings & Loan, Little Rock ..	10,000.00
People Bldg. & Loan, Little Rock	10,000.00

First Federal Savings & Loan, Little Rock	10,000.00	
Guaranty Federal Savings & Loan, Pine Bluff	10,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds—At cost—4% due		
October, 1969	30,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Certificates—At cost—3¾%	10,000.00	
Note Receivable — Camp Tanako —		
3% Due on Demand	5,000.00	
Note Receivable — Meth. Hdqs. Corp. 2%	15,000.00	
Real Estate & 401 W. 18th St. — Little Rock	18,000.00	399,361.44
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		\$1,254,423.71

EXHIBIT B

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE — METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH DISBURSEMENTS

June 8, 1960 To June 9, 1961

Cash Disbursements:

Board of Pensions — Conference Claimants	\$ 128,940.07
District Superintendents	66,000.00
Minimum Salary Fund	15,775.42
General Board of Education	13,737.03
Council on World Service and Finance	242,899.16
Jurisdictional Fund	4,631.82
Board of Education and Conference Promotion	30,783.14
Wesley Foundation	25,927.30
Wesley Foundation Building Fund	3,291.55
Area Fund	750.00
Methodist Builders Club (1,000 Club)	14,574.43
Conference Administration	18,078.42
Board of Church Extension	9,000.00
Little Rock Conference Missions	17,347.66
Board of National Missions	2,450.00
Board of Ministerial Training	13,257.48
Hendrix College	60,350.88
Board of Evangelism	5,686.51
Board of Christian Social Relations	1,459.72
Board of Lay Activities	1,521.17
Town and Country Commission	14,020.84
Board of Hospitals and Homes	2,400.00
Camp Tanako	19,466.50
Little Rock Conference Group Insurance Fund	26,825.64
Emergency Fund	721.79
Methodist Children's Home	4,988.70
District Funds	8,524.61
District Missions and Church Extension	8,993.94
Methodist Information	2,918.21
Ark. Methodist	4,654.52
Ark. Council of Churches	2,281.90
American Bible Society	23.75
Albert Schweitzer	100.00
Christian Civic Foundation	4,541.52
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS	\$ 776,923.60

Add Cash and Investments on Hand at June 9, 1961:

First Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Checking Acct. ---	\$213,500.11	
First Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Time Deposit ---	50,000.00	
Worthen Bank & Trust Co., Little Rock, Time Deposit -----	11,000.00	
Union Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Time Deposit --	15,000.00	
State Nat'l Bank, Texarkana, Time Deposit --	10,000.00	
Elk Horn Bank & Trust Co., Arkadelphia, Time Deposit -----	10,000.00	
Security Savings & Loan Assn., Camden ----	10,000.00	
Hope Federal Savings & Loan Assn. Hope. --	10,000.00	
Commonwealth Fed. Sav. & Loan, Little Rock	20,000.00	
Southern Fed. Sav. & Loan, Pine Bluff -----	10,000.00	
Pulaski Federal Saving & Loan, Little Rock	10,000.00	
Peoples Bldg. & Loan, Little Rock -----	10,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan, Little Rock ----	10,000.00	
Guaranty Federal Savings & Loan, Pine Bluff	10,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds—at cost—4% due October, 1969 -----	30,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Certificates—at cost—3¾% ----	10,000.00	
Note Receivable — Camp Tanako — 3% Due on Demand -----	5,000.00	
Note Receivable — Meth. Hdqs. Corp. 2% ----	15,000.00	
Real Estate — 401 W. 18th St. — Little Rock --	18,000.00	477,500.11
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR -----		\$1,254,423.71

EXHIBIT C**LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE — METHODIST CHURCH****LOUIS W. AVERITT — TREASURER****STATEMENT OF FUND BALANCES****At June 9, 1961**

1st Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Checking Acct. -----	\$213,500.11
1st Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Time Deposit -----	50,000.00
Worthen Bank & Trust Co., Little Rock, Time Dep. --	11,000.00
Union National Bank, Little Rock, Time Deposit --	15,000.00
State National Bank, Texarkana, Time Deposit --	10,000.00
Elk Horn Bank and Trust Co., Arkadelphia, Time Deposit -----	10,000.00
Security Savings & Loan, Camden, #76 -----	10,000.00
Hope Federal Savings & Loan, Hope, #778 -----	10,000.00
Commonwealth Federal Savings & Loan, Little Rock, #5561 -----	10,000.00
Southern Fed. Sav. & Loan, Pine Bluff, #3613 --	10,000.00
Pulaski Fed. Sav. & Loan, Little Rock, #5527 --	10,000.00
Peoples Bldg. and Loan, Little Rock, #2340 ----	10,000.00
1st Fed. Sav & Loan, Little Rock, #5514 -----	10,000.00
Commonwealth Federal Savings & Loan, Little Rock, #4385 -----	10,000.00
Guaranty Fed. Sav. & Loan, Pine Bluff, #858 ---	10,000.00
U.S. Treasury Bonds—at cost—4% due October, 1959 -----	30,000.00
U.S. Treasury Certificates 3¾% -----	10,000.00

Real Estate — 401 W. 18th St., Little Rock -----	18,000.00	
Note Receivable — Camp Tanako		
3% Due on Demand -----	5,000.00	
Note Receivable — Meth. Hdqs. Corp. 2% -----	15,000.00	
Board of Pensions — Conference Claimants -----		155,034.13
Board of Pensions — Reserve Fund -----		118,000.00
District Superintendents -----		31,481.66
Minimum Salary Fund -----		24,203.24
Retired Minister Endowment -----		623.78
Board of Education and Conference Promotion -----		5,394.19
Wesley Foundation -----		9,774.77
Wesley Foundation Building Fund -----		27,974.21
Area Fund -----		606.35
Methodist Builders Club (1,000 Club) -----		194.84
Conference Administration -----		9,901.28
Board of Church Extension -----		1,001.80
Little Rock Conference Missions -----		19,012.25
Board of Ministerial Training -----		11,587.46
Board of Ministerial Training —		
Camp Tanako Note -----	5,000.00	
Board of Evangelism -----		1,815.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns -----		1,921.91
Board of Lay Activities -----		3,208.74
Town and Country Commission -----		6,545.91
Board of Hospitals and Homes -----		682.11
Camp Tanako -----		8,241.25
Little Rock Conference Group Insurance -----		12,358.41
Insurance Fund — Meth. Mdqs. Corp. Note --	15,000.00	
Suspense Fund -----		950.21
Emergency Fund -----		4,729.59
Children's Service Fund -----		377.83
30 Pieces of Silver -----		1,878.15
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$477,500.11	\$477,500.11

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE — METHODIST CHURCH
 SCHEDULE OF CASH RECEIPTS BY CHURCH DISTRICTS

June 9, 1960 to June 9, 1961

Schedule 1

	Credit To Funds	Credit 3% To Conf. Adm.	Gross Receipts	Arka- delphia	Camden	Hope	Little Rock	Moni- cello	Pine Bluff
District Supt.	\$ 69,735.22	\$2,162.95	\$ 71,898.17	\$10,142.00	\$ 13,096.00	\$ 9,629.50	\$ 17,174.00	\$ 9,707.67	\$ 12,149.00
Episcopal Fund	14,216.04	433.96	14,650.00	2,030.00	2,725.40	1,921.50	3,615.00	1,932.10	2,437.00
Conference Claimants	110,276.68		110,276.68	15,217.00	20,174.00	14,426.75	27,749.92	14,504.51	16,204.00
Min. Sal-Pastors	8,069.12	250.33	8,319.45	968.00	1,337.24	1,026.52	2,582.04	1,142.75	1,262.90
Min. Sal-Churches	14,192.86	438.20	14,631.06	2,030.50	2,667.26	1,918.00	3,651.00	1,994.30	2,440.00
Connecional Funds	21,941.32	678.61	22,619.93	2,653.46	4,454.70	3,083.25	5,752.05	3,208.99	3,467.48
World Service	262,391.15		262,391.15	29,730.70	50,815.95	34,723.55	71,027.49	35,455.96	40,637.50
Advance for Christ	69,697.84		69,697.84	4,299.38	13,654.77	12,598.35	23,150.20	3,002.26	12,992.88
Church School Day	7,334.30	227.44	7,561.74	1,031.85	1,556.00	948.00	1,963.16	947.25	1,135.48
Meth. Youth Fund	7,516.66	222.49	7,739.15	474.16	1,109.54	732.49	2,867.87	1,067.42	1,397.67
District Fund	8,524.61		8,524.61		373.00	124.00	7,576.86	338.75	1,120.00
Hendrix College	48,945.54	1,513.06	50,458.60	1,614.00	9,697.40	6,516.24	16,667.00	8,457.00	7,505.96
Wesley Foundation	13,257.85	473.84	13,731.69	35.38	3,731.44	2,149.11	4,769.86	2,334.00	2,351.80
Ministerial Education	11,650.91	360.33	12,011.24	3,001.92	1,943.12	1,335.66	2,191.01	1,286.95	2,052.38
World Wide Communion	7,443.43	230.27	7,673.70	1,096.68	1,364.02	1,016.11	1,922.92	721.31	1,564.66
Great Hour of Sharing	8,743.06	271.65	9,014.71	1,318.69	1,437.39	2,210.63	2,138.90	577.38	1,371.72
Camp Tanako	5,106.30	157.99	5,264.29	833.90	797.55	816.85	1,021.29	705.90	1,067.80
Race Relations	5,270.18	162.99	5,433.17	523.49	1,093.03	787.41	1,843.31	268.79	910.65
Meth. Builders Club	13,928.29	430.71	14,359.00	1,622.00	2,895.00	1,120.00	4,395.00	2,087.00	2,290.00
Christian Civic Fund	950.19		950.02	37.25	579.50	136.25	1,000.00	188.02	159.00
Retired Ministers' Day	4,541.52	140.44	4,681.96	78.00	937.25	641.37	1,151.40	606.50	765.94
Pastors Travel Percent	1,820.85		1,820.85	78.00	236.30	200.88	256.21	371.01	677.95
Children's Service Fund	1,877.11		1,877.11	202.50	231.40	311.46	462.00	281.00	368.75
American Bible Society	377.83	11.69	389.52	35.28	148.68	6.29	50.71	49.18	99.38
Albert Schweitzer	23.75		23.75	1.75		5.00		17.00	
30 Pieces of Silver	100.00		100.00	272.70	206.53	271.66	456.81	423.80	246.65
Wesley Building Fund	1,878.15	966.28	1,878.15		1,271.80	4,889.00	13,531.04	2,228.70	10,311.50
Wein. Children's Home	31,265.86		32,232.14		188.50	173.00	80.50	10.00	369.00
Children's TV Ministry	841.40		841.40	5.63	12.62		10.72		
Camp Crafts Bldg.	28.97		28.97		4.40		21.50		25.00
L. R. District Missions	8,993.94		8,993.94				8,993.94		
	\$763,093.83	\$9,172.06	\$772,265.89	\$79,942.71	\$138,508.39	\$103,918.83	\$227,274.71	\$93,995.50	\$128,625.75

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE — METHODIST CHURCH

LOUIS W. AVERITT — TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF FUND TRANSFERS

June 8, 1960 To June 9, 1961

FROM	TO	Amount
State Nat'l Bank, Time Deposit	1st Nat'l Bank, Checking	\$ 6,000.00
1st Nat'l Bank, Checking	Elk Horn Bank & Trust,	
Camp Tanako Crafts Bldg.	Time Deposit	10,000.00
	Camp Tanako	3,914.01

FINANCIAL REPORT

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

June 9, 1961

Balance, June 8, 1960 ----- \$ 7,057.98

Receipts:

World Service	\$ 4,222.33
Journal	3,541.70
3%	9,172.06
Earnings on investment	3,973.52
Journal sales	7.19
	<u>\$20,916.80</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$27,974.78</u>

Disbursements:

Treasurer's salary	\$ 6,600.00
Treasurer's house allowance	1,200.00
Secretary's salary	1,289.15
Utilities	238.61
Journal	3,397.91
Conference expense	641.62
Statistics expense	773.16
Postage	343.85
Printing	424.37
Internal Revenue	358.54
Treasurer's office rent	577.50
Audit	300.00
Office expense	223.12
Equipment	1,180.43
Promotion	16.31
Pictures—Retired Ministers	17.00
Miscellaneous	209.82
Treasurer's Bond	125.00
Insurance	157.13
	<u>\$18,073.52</u>
Balance	<u>\$ 9,901.26</u>

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

FINANCIAL REPORT
WESLEY BUILDING FUND

June 9, 1961

Receipts:

Camden District -----	\$ 1,271.90
Hope District -----	4,889.00
Little Rock District -----	13,531.04
Monticello District -----	2,228.70
Pine Bluff District -----	10,311.50
Less 3% -----	966.28
Total -----	\$31,265.86

Disbursements:

Chairmen's expense -----	\$ 33.50
Loan repaid—Wesley Foundation -----	741.18
Monticello returned -----	1,283.13
Camden returned -----	1,233.74
	\$ 3,291.55
Balance -----	\$27,974.31

FINANCIAL REPORT
EMERGENCY FUND

June 9, 1961

Balance, June 8, 1960 ----- \$ 114.42

Receipts:

World Service -----	5,336.96
Total -----	\$5,451.38

Disbursements:

W.S. Chrmn.'s Expense -----	\$ 7.91
Bates Sturdy -----	600.00
Commission Meeting -----	82.08
Historical Society -----	15.00
TV & Radio Ministry -----	16.80
	721.79
Balance -----	\$4,729.59

In Memoriam

MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Van Wesley Harrell
Henry Almus Stroup
Ransom Alexander Teeter
Christopher Columbus Vanzant

Approved Supply

C. B. Harris

WIVES AND WIDOWS

Mrs. John A. Henderson
Mrs. Marion S. Monk
Mrs. H. H. Watson

CONSECRATED LAYMAN

Carl Hollis

Born: April 22, 1872

Place: Dorsey County (now Cleveland County)

Died: December 14, 1960

VII.

Memoirs**VAN WESLEY HARRELL**

Van Wesley Harrell, the son of Rev. John William Harrell and his wife Mrs. Gussie Williams Harrell, was born at Petty Lamos County, Texas, on September 24, 1894. He joined the church at Carlisle, Arkansas in 1903 and was licensed to preach at the Pine Bluff District Conference, R. W. McKay, Presiding Elder in 1923. He was a graduate of Hendrix College and of the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University. He joined the Little Rock Conference at Warren in 1926, was ordained a Deacon in 1928 at the Central Texas Conference. He transferred back to the Little Rock Conference in 1929 and was ordained an Elder in 1931 at Little Rock, Arkansas. Except for some of the time he was in S.M.U. and serving charges nearby there; and for the four years 1954-58 in the North Arkansas Conference, his entire ministry was spent in the Little Rock Conference.



On October 11, 1934, he married Mrs. Lula Cox of Camden, who survives him. A little while later, he adopted her little daughter, Marie, who is now Mrs. James Edward Christie of Plaquemine, Louisiana. To their union was born on January 7, 1937, a daughter, Virginia Lou, who is now Mrs. Kent Shreeve of Boston, Massachusetts. All survive, as does one grandson, James Kenneth Christie. Other survivors are four brothers: Olin of Okmulgee, Oklahoma; Don of Camden; Bert of Detroit, Michigan; and John of Camden; and one sister, Mary, who is now Mrs. Jack Cheslick of Detroit, Michigan. Olin has since passed away on April 25, 1961.

He served the following pastorates:

The Sheridan Ct.
 Mary King Memorial, Central, Texas
 Godsey, Central, Texas
 Gillett, Little Prairie
 Buena Vista Ct.
 Bearden
 Lake Village
 England
 Dumas
 1st Church, Stuttgart
 DeWitt
 1st Church, Malvern
 Newport, North Arkansas
 Pochahontas, North Arkansas
 and Portland and Montrose

and was District Superintendent of the Prescott District, 1942-48.

Bro. Harrell was a Mason and a veteran of the First World War, having seen overseas service. He was active in Conference affairs having served with devotion on several Conference boards and committees, including the Board of Conference Claimants, and the Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako. Because of failing health, he retired as of September 1, 1959, and moved to Camden. This good and devoted brother, husband, father and friend of many passed to his eternal reward on Thursday, January 12, 1961, from the Hospital in Camden, Arkansas. The funeral

was held in the First Methodist Church of Camden, Arkansas, on Friday, January 13, 1961, by Roy I. Bagley, Pastor, assisted by Kenneth L. Spore, W. Neill Hart, Andrew J. Christie, and John B. Hefley. The burial was in Greenwood Cemetery in Camden, Arkansas.

"It singeth low in every heart, we hear it each and all;
A song of those who answer not, However we may call.
They throng the silence of the breast; we see them as of yore,
The kind, the true, the brave, the sweet, who walk with us
no more.

'Tis hard to take the burden up, When these have laid it down;
They brightened all the joy of life, they softened every frown.
But, Oh, 'Tis good to think of them when we are troubled sore;
Thanks be to God that such have been, tho' they are here no more.
More home-like seems the vast unknown since they have entered
there:

To follow them were not so hard, Wherever they may fare.
They cannot be where God is not, on any sea or shore;
Whate'er betides, Thy love abides, Our God forevermore."
(#521, Methodist Hymnal)

Kenneth L. Spore

REV. HENRY ALMUS STROUP

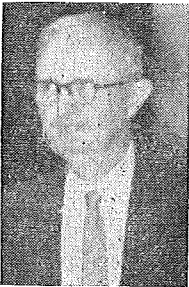
1886-1960

Henry Almus Stroup, an eager, faithful and effective member of the Methodist Itinerancy for forty-one years, entered into his eternal reward from his home in Searcy, Arkansas, on November 14, 1960, at the age of seventy-four years. On November 15, 1960 he was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Searcy where more than twenty other Methodist preachers are buried. The last four years of his life had been spent in quiet retirement. At the beginning of his ministry he had spent eight years of service as a local preacher before joining the North Arkansas Conference On Trial at Conway on Friday, November

26, 1915. Thirty-seven years of his conference membership had been spent in the North Arkansas Conference and four years in the Little Rock Conference where he was transferred in 1952.

Brother Stroup was born on February 7, 1886, at Ozark, Arkansas, the son of Henry Don and his wife Emma Stroup. He was named for his father and a close friend of the family, Rev. Henry Almus Johnson, a missionary to the Indians. Educated in the public schools of Franklin County, Hendrix Academy and Hendrix College at Conway, he later received his Bachelor of Divinity degree from the School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. He was married to Miss Florrie Watkins of Searcy on December 25, 1919 and to this union were born two children, a son, Wayne Allen Stroup, and one daughter, Mrs. Pauline Stroup Hoyle.

As a conference member, Brother Stroup served eighteen appointments, nine circuit charges and nine station charges. While a local preacher he had served Coal Hill and Gravelly. The charges served as a conference member were: Rose Bud, Mountain View, Eureka Springs, Judsonia, Heber Springs, Danville, Waldron, Manila, Bald Knob, Nettleton, Berryville, Kensett, Jacksonville, Keiser and Perry, all within the North Arkansas Conference. In the Little Rock



Conference he served Marysville and Humphrey, two years in each charge. Records kept show that during his ministry Brother Stroup performed two hundred marriages and conducted two hundred twenty funerals. In his earlier years he was especially effective in mass evangelism. He held a total of eighty-six revival meetings with more than twenty-five hundred conversions. One of these revivals for which he received national recognition was held at Rose Bud where he later returned as pastor in charge. A consolidated school movement resulted from his work in this area, being one of the first developments of its kind in the region. His example of energetic and devoted loyalty to his Church was demonstrated also in his relationships with his family and friends. A good man and worthy minister of Jesus Christ has entered into rest.

RANSOM ALEXANDER TEETER

Ransom Alexander Teeter was born at Pottsville, Arkansas, April 1, 1889. Ransom, as he was affectionately called by his friends, was admitted on trial into the North Arkansas Conference in 1919. On October 4, 1919, he married Miss Gladys Greer. To them were born three children, R. A. Teeter, Jr., Margaret, (Mrs. E. H. Bishop); Betty Jo, (Mrs. Don E. Dobbs).



Ransom was a good student. He graduated from Hendrix College with a B. A. Degree in 1917. He did graduate work in Perkins School of Theology. Most of us have been blessed by the insight into life's meaning given through his human interest stories carried in the Arkansas Methodist under the title "I Saw."

Brother Teeter served the following charges in the North Arkansas Conference: Hughes, Lepanto, Tyronza and Cabot. He was transferred to the Little Rock Conference in 1929. In our conference he served: Dierks, Stephens, Ashdown, Norphlet, Altheimer, Mena, McGehee, Nashville, Fordyce, Dumas and Pullman Heights in Hot Springs. He retired from the active relation in 1957, because of failing health. He had given 38 dedicated years of his life to the ministry of the Methodist Church in Arkansas.

Ransom died on the 5th of December, 1960, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Mausoleum in that city. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Gladys Teeter, (who lives in the home at 566 Maxine Drive, Baton Rouge, La.) and the three children named above. Dr. Wm. E. Trice, Pastor of The University Methodist Church of Baton Rouge, where Mrs. Teeter and R. A., Jr., hold their membership, conducted the service. Dr. Trice was assisted in the service by Rev. Alvin Hall, a young Baptist Minister, with whom Ransom had become acquainted.

The writer agrees with what Dr. Trice said about Ransom: "His spiritual life was genuine and unassuming. His prayers were the conversation of friend with Friend, and not the expression of duty nor requirement. He was a minister because he was a Christian and not a Christian because he was a minister. He never had to 'bolster up his faith' because his faith was the source of his strength through all of his life. I never knew him to be bitter, nor did any note of disillusionment ever mar his confidence. His faith was stronger than anything life could do to him." Many of us saw that faith sustain him in the midst of life's good fortune, and it's disappointments in sickness and in health.

R. A. Teeter was a devoted Christian, a worthy minister and a good writer. In human relations he was a loyal husband and father, and a true friend. The writer of this memorial has lost a friend whose integrity and loyalty he never doubted.

John B. Hefley

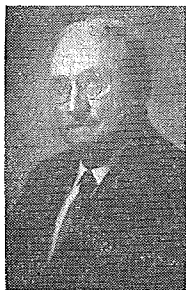
CHRISTOPHER COLUBUS VANZANT

Christopher Columbus VanZant, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel VanZant, was born February 17, 1880, in Boone County, Arkansas. He attended the Public Schools provided by his County; this writer was unable to find the record of his education beyond the High School. He evidently had some College training, perhaps at Hendrix College.

Brother VanZant was twice married. His first marriage was to Miss Fannie Wells at Valley Springs, Boone County, January 21, 1901 by the Reverend John H. Smith. To this union six children were born. Three of these children survive him. They are: W. S. VanZant of Caney, Kansas; Mrs. Marcus Bergschneider, and Mrs. R. O. Collier of McCrory, Arkansas.

His second marriage was to Mrs. Nola Albright on February 18, 1926. They were married by the bride's father, the Reverend J. H. Ruble. At the time of their marriage Mrs. Albright had four daughters, all of whom survive Brother VanZant. They are: Mrs. O. A. Moore and Mrs. G. E. McMillian of Beebe, Arkansas; Mrs. Joe Henry of Searcy, and Mrs. R. L. Davis of Gillett, Arkansas. There are twenty-three grandchildren and twenty-one great-grandchildren surviving him.

We know nothing of the early religious life of Brother VanZant. The first account we find is that he was an Elder in the Congregational Methodist Conference; ordained to that office by Bishop William A. Agee on December 15, 1917. We do not have a record of the places he served while a member of that Annual Conference. He applied for membership and was received into the St. Louis Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church and was ordained Deacon September 28, 1924 by Bishop Ernest Lynn Waldors. A diploma from the Board of Examiners of The St. Louis Annual Conference shows that he completed the Four-Year Course of Study and had passed a satisfactory examination on the same, September 13, 1925, at Union Church, St. Louis, Missouri. He was ordained Elder in The St. Louis Annual Conference, by Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, September 30, 1925. Brother VanZant was a Mason; but when he became one we do not know.



Brother VanZant seemed to have had a philosophy that it would be better to move every two or three years in order to minister to new groups of people. Mrs. VanZant says: "He just loved to move;" though she did not enjoy it. She recalls that they served in the following places: Pottsville, Gillett, and Harts-ville, Missouri; Amity and Rogers, in Arkansas; then back to Missouri, where they served Lenton, Tipton, Cuba, Sheldon, and Almira; following which they transferred to The Little Rock Annual Conference and served at Dierks, Washington, Murfreesboro, Strong, Thornton, and at Tigert Memorial, Hot

Spring, Arkansas.

He retired in 1947 and they moved to McRae, Arkansas, where they made their home. While living there he supplied the Hickory Plains Circuit for some time. He always tried to make himself a part of the

community where he lived, thus proving himself a Good Citizen as well as a Good Churchman. He was a man's man and God's man.

On September 7, 1960 he went to his doctor for a physical check-up. The physician pronounced him to be in excellent health for a man of eighty years, with blood pressure normal; heart, good; condition, fine. On September 12th he went to his garden to "dig his potatoes," and there, a few hours later, Mrs. VanZant found him, still breathing, but unable to move or speak. He passed on to his Heavenly Appointment before they could get him to the hospital.

His funeral service was held in the First Methodist Church, Beebe, Arkansas on September 14, 1960 by the Reverend J. M. Barnett and the Reverend Pharis Holifield. He was buried in the cemetery in Beebe. Brother VanZant was a good pastor and a Brother Beloved.

L. C. Beasley

THE REVEREND C. B. HARRIS

The Reverend C. B. Harris was born in Homer, Louisiana, November 25, 1893. He died at Magnolia, Arkansas, February 2, 1961.

As a young man his life was united in marriage with Mary Griffin of Cusetta, Texas. One child, Charles Bootner, Jr., died in infancy. He is survived by Mrs. Harris and four children, William K., Mary Harris Kennedy, Francis Harris Cofer, Jesse Harris. There are eight grandchildren.

Brother Harris spent most of his business years in service with the Standard Oil Company. In 1923 he moved to El Dorado, where he was active in First Methodist Church as a steward and as Superintendent of the Sunday School. In 1931 he was licensed as a local preacher and began a great work with the small churches of the area. He moved to Magnolia in 1940. There he became a member of First Church. A few years later he was associated with John McCormack, pastor, in reviving rural Churches in Columbia County.

His labors were unbelievably abundant and his success amazing. After his retirement from his position with the oil company, he continued as supply pastor to the Churches he had re-organized and rebuilt. At the time of his death, he was carrying on the work as pastor of ten rural congregations.

The Progressive Farmer in 1957 chose him as The Rural Pastor of the Year from Arkansas.

The people responded to him because they believed in him and loved him. We do not know any man who has given greater service in his field of work than C. B. Harris.

He was a devout Christian. He was a good citizen. He was a man rich in great friendships. He was a man who had earned the respect and won the affectionate regard of those with whom he had lived. A "faithful servant", he had earned his reward from men; he had received God's gift of salvation; and he rejoiced in the privilege of service.

E. Clifton Rule

MRS. JOHN A. HENDERSON

Harriet Eliza Johnson, daughter of Henry R. and Martha A. Johnson, was born October 11, 1880, at Lebanon, Tennessee.

She was married to Rev. W. W. Mills December 10, 1905. She had no children of her own, but was a good mother to Brother Mills' children by a former wife.

After Brother Mills' death in January 1919, she continued to live

in their home in Arkadelphia for fifteen years, helping provide a home for needy college students.

She was married to Rev. John A. Henderson January 3, 1934. She was a good wife to Brother Henderson, helping prolong his life several years. He was pastor at Crossett when they were married, where they served two years. Then to Hawley Memorial, Pine Bluff, for four years; Bearden two years. At the Conference of 1942 Brother Henderson retired, but was appointed to the Kingsland Circuit, where they served two years, then back to Bearden one year. Then he and Mrs. Henderson returned to their home in Arkadelphia. There they lived until his death October 20, 1948. For fourteen years she was a wonderful helpmate to Brother Henderson.

After Brother Henderson's death she lived alone in her home in Arkadelphia for nearly two years. When her health failed, she was placed in the State Hospital where she spent the last ten years of her life. She died there.

Mrs. Beulah Sales of Hot Springs, a daughter of Brother Henderson, was her guardian and cared for her in a splendid way. Mrs. Sales writes: "She was a good Christian and a good wife to my father."

The funeral was held by Rev. Omma L. Daniel of Lockesburg, and Rev. Jim Anderson of Hooks, Texas. Interment was at Bellville Cemetery near Lockesburg.

She is survived by two nephews and a niece of Texas. One nephew is Harold Johnson of Hooks, Texas.

Stanley T. Baugh

MRS. MARION STINSON MONK

Mrs. Lena Nichols Monk, the widow of the Reverend Marion Stinson Monk, prominent Little Rock Conference minister died in Little Rock, Arkansas, on March 21, 1961, following a brief illness. She was born on September 24, 1883, and was reared in the Methodist Church.

Her marriage to Brother Monk occurred on August 24, 1911, following graduation from the public schools at Jacksonville, Arkansas. At the time of their marriage Brother Monk was pastor of the 28th Street Methodist Church in Little Rock. Mrs. Monk served faithfully with her distinguished husband in Arkansas and Louisiana, proving to be in all circumstances a faithful minister's wife and a loyal and diligent member of the Church. They served in the following cities: Stephens, Camden, Malvern, Hot Springs, and Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Brother Monk was transferred to the Louisiana Conference serving five charges there in Monroe, Alexandria, New Orleans, Bastrop, and Mansfield. He returned to his native Conference and served his last work at England, Arkansas, where he died in 1945. One son survives them, Marion Stinson Monk, Jr., of Bachelor, Louisiana, and one grandson.

Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Monk moved to Little Rock and became a member of First Methodist Church. She was active in this fellowship serving as a member of the Elizabeth Remmel Bible Class and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. It was my privilege to be her minister for only a few months before her death. I will always be grateful for the inspiration and support she gave to her last minister. Her kindly welcome and friendly greeting was a constant source of inspiration to me, and I thank God that it was my privilege of having known this saintly and consecrated lady.

She bore through her marriage one of the great names of Methodism, for the Monk Family for several generations have been well represented in the ministry and laity of the church. Everything she did ennobled this beloved name, and through her life and service she faithfully served her Lord.

She will be remembered in First Methodist Church and wherever she was known with tenderness and appreciation.

In a very old novel by James Lane Allen called "The Choir Invisible" there is the story of a frontier minister seeking to console some children who have just recently lost their parents in Kentucky. The significant statement he made to these bereaved little ones was "You ought to be happy children, not because you have lost your parents, but because you had such parents to lose and to remember."

We are happy in the triumph of a Christian saint that we had such a one to remember as Mrs. Lena Nichols Monk.

Robert E. L. Bearden

MRS. H. H. WATSON

Mrs. Nora Eleanor White Watson, daughter of Dr. W. N. White and Eunice Yost White, was born March 28, 1875, in Joplin, Missouri. She entered our Father's House of many mansions on Monday, April 17, 1961 from North Little Rock, Arkansas.

On February 20, 1907 she was united in marriage at Ardmore, Oklahoma, to the Reverend Harvey Hiram Watson, a distinguished minister of Arkansas Methodism. Two children blessed this union, both of whom survive. They are Harvey White Watson, of Texarkana, and Alce Belle Watson Grimm, of North Little Rock. She is also survived by two step-children, H. H. Watson, of Texarkana, and Cora Watson Trieschman, (Mrs. J. W.) of Little Rock.

After her marriage to Brother Watson, he served the following appointments: Lake Village, Jonesboro, Augusta, Paragould and Morrilton. In 1914 he retired, due to poor health, and moved his family to Benton, Arkansas, where he died January 30, 1920.

Mrs. Watson moved with her two children to Texarkana, Arkansas, where she became a very active member of First Methodist Church (Arkansas), and was a popular teacher in the public schools of Texarkana. For more than a quarter of a century she was the beloved teacher of the Susanna Wesley Bible Class of her church. The members of this class vie with one another in their praise of her as a teacher and a beautiful Christian example.

Memorial services were conducted for her in the beautiful chapel of the East Funeral Home in Texarkana, by her pastor, Dr. Authur Terry, and a grandson of her late husband, Reverend Robert W. Trieschman, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Hamburg, Arkansas. Her body was laid to rest in the historic Woodlawn Semetery in Texarkana, Arkansas, on April 18, 1961.

Arthur Terry

VIII. Roll of Dead, Deceased Ministerial Members

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church. The Members of the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church are marked (MP). All others before 1939 are of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Note: We are anxious to make this roll as complete as possible. Anyone who can supply any information which we do not have, is asked to communicate with Reverend Kenneth L. Spore, Secretary of Service Records.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Elisha Stevens					1856	Near Arkadelphia
Jesse B. Owen					1857	
Edwin W. Weir		1829	1855	3	1858	
J. J. Kennedey	Tipton Co., Tenn.	1836	1855	4	1859	Black Spgs., Ark.
Simeon R. Walker	McNary Co., Tenn.	1834	1854	5	1859	
Benjamin Kellogg		1835	1856	3	1859	
Jacob Whiteside	Missouri	1780	1810		1860	Emmett, Ark
Lewis S. Marshall	Avondel Co., Md.	1796	1818	24	1862	Glendale, Ark.
D. G. L. McKenzie					1863	
Wm. Winbourne			1854	8	1863	
L. H. Johnson			1854	9	1864	
J. S. McAlister					1864	Tulip, Ark.
J. M. See			1860	4	1864	
F. F. Bond			1856	9	1866	
John Harris					1866	
Fountain Brown			1830	34	1866	
J. C. L. Aiken					1866	
Malcolm Turner			1856	8	1866	Warren, Ark.
John N. Doyle			1862	5	1867	
E. L. Crowson			1854	13	1868	
W. P. Ratcliffe	Williamsburg, Va.	1810	1834	30	1868	Camden, Ark.
Lewis Garrett					1869	
J. A. Stanley	Lagrange, Ga.	1836	1858	9	1869	LaGrange, Ga.
L. M. Chandler			1868	3	1871	
W. R. J. Husbands	Lincoln Co., Tenn.	1821	1842	28	1871	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. P. Davies	Shrewsbury, Eng.	1833	1863	7	1871	Lewisville, Ark.
Isaac Ebbert	Near Baltimore, Md.	1817	1840	13	1872	Paducah, Ky.
John M. Alford (MP)					1874	
R. F. Colburn	N. Carolina	1814	1840	25	1876	
M. F. Alford (MP)					1876	
James Sanford	Glouster Co., Va.	1790	1811	8	1877	Hamburg, Ark.
R. B. Alston	Yorkville, S. C.	1840	1858	17	1878	
E. M. Whitmore	South Carolina	1830	1875	4	1879	Howard Co., Ark.
W. H. Hagan			1872	7	1879	Selma, Ark.
John W. Haskew			1873	6	1879	Prairie Chapel, Co.
C. M. Slover					1881	
Thomas Hunt	Buncombe C., N. C.	1814	1847	9	1882	
R. W. Evans			1874	7	1882	Bright Star, Tex.
John Pryor	Sullivan Co., Tenn.	1811	1830	30	1883	Hamburg, Ark.
B. C. Weir	Henderson Co., Ky.	1804	1838	22	1883	Jersey, Ark.
J. C. Greenwood	Giles Co., Tenn.	1879	4	1883	1883	Sheridan, Ark.
W. B. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1853	1881	2	1883	Genoa, Ark.
S. G. Colburn		1848	1865	19	1884	Tulip, Ark.
E. L. Gaddie		1828	1854	29	1884	Hamburg, Ark.
J. G. Ward	Botetourt Co., Va.	1806	1828	46	1884	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
Julius Stanley	Tennessee		1879	5	1885	
Wm. P. Laney	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1854	1878	5	1885	Ouachita County
O. C. Robertson	Alabama	1849	1879	5	1885	Dallas County
D. M. Emerson (MP)					1885	Columbia Co., Ark.
A. R. Winfield	Sussex Co., Va.	1822	1846	41	1887	Little Rock, Ark.
S. H. Parker			1882	5	1888	
E. C. Hearn (MP)					1888	Columbia Co., Ark.
J. J. Jenkins	Woodlawn, Ark.	1852	1875	13	1889	Stephens, Ark.
G. O. Hickey (MP)	Johnson Co., Ark.				1889	Camden, Ark.
Joseph Turrentine					1889	
Thomas G. Galloway	Mississippi	1855	1880	9	1889	Bryant, Ark.
S. B. Andrews (MP)					1890	
L. M. Keith	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1851	1876	13	1890	Fordyce, Ark.
W. W. Roberts (MP)	Tennessee		1889	1	1891	Emmett, Ark.
Z. W. Richardson		1850	1877	14	1891	Polk Co., Ark.
Benjamin Watson	Hyde Co., N. C.	1810	1832	42	1891	Emmett, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Thomas Conley (MP)			1835	15	1893	
A. W. Simmons			1855		1893	Atlanta, Ark.
J. F. Follin					1893	Little Rock, Ark.
C. B. Brinkley		1849			1893	Magnolia, Ark.
Boone Keeton					1893	Hamburg, Ark.
G. L. Stonecipher (MP)	Marion Co., Ark.	1861	1880	13	1893	Haynesville, La.
G. W. Rice	Bradley Co., Ark.	1859	1887	7	1894	Moore's Chapel
J. S. Clower	Shelby Co., Ala.	1846	1868		1894	Nashville, Ark.
J. R. Morris (MP)					1894	Near Buckner, Ark.
C. L. Adams	Lonoke Co., Ark.	1866	1886	8	1895	Mt. Carmel Cemty.
John McLaughlin	Perth, Scotland	1825	1873	23	1896	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. B. Thomas	Marlboro Dist. S. C.	1832	1882	14	1896	Hamburg, Ark.
A. S. Scott	Saline Co., Ark.	1858	1883	10	1896	Holly Springs, Ark.
P. P. Burke	Laurens Dist., S. C.	1836	1884	11	1896	
F. J. Shaw	Fleming Co., Ky.	1846	1889	8	1896	Lonoke, Ark.
B. F. Wilson	Cass Co., Ind.	1864	1893	3	1896	Brown Cem. P.B.
R. H. Saunders	Carter Co., Tenn.	1826	1870	9	1896	
J. T. Shaw	Dover, Ark.	1870	1894	3	1897	Tichnor, Ark.
W. C. Adams	Lowndes Co., Miss.	1835	1859	15	1898	Near Cabot, Ark.
R. L. Wozencraft	Dallas Co., Ark.	1862	1892	6	1899	Bolding Church
Obadiah Bolding	Alabama	1827		40	1899	Bolding Church
A. C. Kelley	Pike Co., Ark.	1865	1891	8	1899	Near Dierks, Ark.
J. R. Sherwood	Indiana	1836	1871	26	1900	Near Pine B., Ark.
J. H. Blakeley	Franklin Co., Tenn.	1817	1842	32	1900	Mt. Pleasant
A. B. Winfield	Sussex Co., Va.	1824	1847	39	1900	Okolona, Ark.
J. J. Bond	Atlanta, Ga.	1850	1895	5	1901	Yellville, Ark.
G. W. Mathews	Accomac Co., Va.	1826	1870	27	1901	
R. H. Pointer	Greenup Co., Ky.	1844	1879	13	1908	Near Pine B., Ark.
Andrew Hunter	Ballymony, Ireland	1813	1836	51	1902	Little Rock, Ark.
J. W. Duncan	Drew Co., Ark.	1836	1884	11	1896	Berea, Ark.
D. F. Curry	Prairie Co., Ark.	1876	1901	1	1903	Lacey, Ark.
James O. Walsh	Dallas Co., Ark.	1873	1893	10	1903	Monticello, Ark.
B. G. Johnson	Hickman Co., Tenn.	1823	1860	31	1903	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
James M. Hawley	Pulaski Co., Ark.	1867	1887	13	1904	Batesville, Ark.
B. A. White	Gibson Co., Tenn.	1850	1889	17	1904	Near Spring Hill
J. Y. Christmas	Ashley Co., Ark.		1883	20	1904	Near Hot Springs
J. D. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1847	1874	30	1904	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Alexander Avery	Johnson Co., N. C.	1809	1836	24	1904	Midway Nevada Co.
L. B. Hawley	Virginia	1845	1876	29	1905	El Dorado, Ark.
William Cox (MP)					1905	Junction City, Ark.
John F. Carr	Fayette Co., Tenn.	1834	1853	46	1906	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. M. G. Douglas	Yorkville, S. C.	1843	1869	36	1906	Bearden, Ark.
W. H. Browning	Sumner Co., Tenn.	1819	1850	38	1907	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. R. Harvey	Russellville, Ark.	1837	1859	25	1907	Magnolia, Ark.
F. M. Wilson (MP)	Henderson, Ky.	1831	1865	42	1907	Little River Co.
E. L. Beard	Cedar Hill, N. C.	1831	1882	23	1908	Near Lonoke, Ark.
W. T. Holfield (MP)					1908	
Ernest P. Sewell	Columbia Co., Ark.	1882	1906	1	1909	W. of El Dorado
J. B. Francis (MP)	Clark Co., Ark.				1910	W. of Arkadelphia
Barnett Wright	near Fulton, Ky.	1871	1894	16	1911	Louisiana
H. R. Withers	Washington Co., Fla.	1835	1851	22	1911	Dyersburg, Tenn.
J. E. Loudermilk (MP)	Alabama				1911	Rector, Ark.
W. A. Boseman (MP)					1911	Near Junction City
William J. Scott	South Carolina	1825	1853	21	1912	Goldthwort, Texas
J. M. D. Sturgis	Columbia Co., Ga.	1835	1882	17	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
T. H. Ware	Talladega, Ala.	1846	1868	44	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
W. C. Toombs	Tennessee	1865	1891	20	1912	Near Cabot, Ark.
D. R. S. Starnes (MP)					1912	
J. S. Nesbitt (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1853			1912	Columbia Co., Ark.
G. W. Logan	Clark Co., Ark.	1837	1883	27	1913	Clark County
J. H. Riggin	Pittsville, Md.	1834	1865	44	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James M. Cline	York Co., S. C.	1832	1855	33	1913	Collegeville, Ark.
W. M. Manville	Canada	1843	1891	22	1914	Hot Springs, Ark.
Edgar G. Seay	near Warren, Ark.	1882	1908	4	1914	De Queen, Ark.
J. E. Middleton (MP)	West, Tenn.				1914	Black Spgs., Ark.
James C. Rhodes	Lumberton, N. C.	1849	1873	28	1915	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. Z. Burleson	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1862	1896	14	1915	Okolona, Ark.
C. C. Godden	Morristown, N. J.	1836	1872	35	1915	Searcy, Ark.
W. J. Rogers	Ga., or Ala.	1849	1873	42	1916	Hazen, Ark.
Horace Jewell	Nelson Co., Ky.	1832	1855	54	1917	Hope, Ark.
A. O. Evans	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1857	1883	34	1917	Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. D. McSwain	Marshall Co., Miss.	1850	1871	27	1917	Near Emmett, Ark.
R. C. Atchley	Grant Co.	1830	1858	35	1918	Dalark, Ark.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

139

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
O. H. Keadle	Scottsville, Ala.	1848	1882	20	1918	Hot Springs, Ark.
R. L. Cabe	Tennessee	1880	1911	6	1918	El Paso, Texas
W. D. Sharp	Droope Mtn., W.Va.	1872	1904	14	1918	Junction City, Ark.
John R. Sanders	Arkadelphia, Ark.	1850	1881	33	1918	Little Rock, Ark.
G. M. Yearwood	Jackson Co., Ga.	1875	---	---	1918	Delight, Ark.
W. W. Mills	Alabama	1857	1883	35	1919	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. J. Davis	Oak Bower, Ala.	1838	1858	42	1919	Antoine, Ark.
A. M. Robertson	Oxford, Miss.	1851	1882	36	1919	Texarkana
M. B. Corrigan	Dublin, Ireland	1854	1884	33	1919	Monticello, Ark.
H. D. McKinnon	Thomasville, Ga.	1835	1857	59	1919	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
H. M. Purifoy (MP)	Camden, Ark.	1859	---	---	1919	Genoa, Ark.
J. E. Caldwell	Saline Co., Ark.	1833	1853	27	1920	Tulip, Ark.
H. H. Watson	Grant Co., Ark.	1849	1869	46	1920	Little Rock, Ark.
T. D. Scott	Near Benton, Ark.	1861	1885	35	1920	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. Townsend	North Carolina	1836	---	---	1920	Benton, Ark.
E. N. Watson	Grant County	1839	1858	36	1921	Saline County
W. D. Bond (MP)	---	---	---	---	1922	Junction City, Ark.
J. W. Cox (MP)	---	---	---	---	1922	Rector, Ark.
J. H. Bradford	Georgia	1843	1880	36	1923	Nashville, Ark.
B. E. Mullins	Pinington, Texas	1870	1910	11	1923	Lawson, Ark.
B. B. Thomas	Timmons ville, S.C.	1857	1888	30	1923	Memphis, Tenn.
C. W. Drake	Drake Creek, Ga.	1845	1888	24	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
A. D. Jenkins	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1846	1868	48	1923	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
W. A. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1848	1881	42	1923	DeQueen, Ark.
A. B. Chambers (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1895	1921	2	1923	Magnolia, Ark.
R. P. Wilson	Americus, Ga.	1852	1877	47	1924	Nashville, Tenn.
E. Garrett	McNairy Co., Tenn.	1844	1875	23	1924	Stamps, Ark.
A. Turrentine	Sevier Co., Ark.	1851	1879	39	1924	Arkadelphia, Ark.
M. C. Jackson (MP)	---	---	---	---	1924	Near Stamps, Ark.
J. A. Biggs	Pike Co., Ark.	1849	1877	47	1925	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. L. Johnson	Buncom Co., N.C.	1842	1887	22	1925	Murfreesboro, Ark.
L. M. Powell	Pickens Co., Ala.	1849	1880	36	1925	Dalark, Ark.
W. M. Crowson	Grant Co., Ark.	1854	1877	30	1925	Ashdown, Ark.
Paul White (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1887	1919	6	1925	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Vantrease	Tennessee	1848	1890	15	1926	El Dorado, Ark.
R. R. Moore	Marietta, Ga.	1853	1886	40	1926	Monticello, Ark.
B. W. Dufur (MP)	---	---	---	---	1926	Atlanta, Ark.
L. M. Harp (MP)	Haynesville, La.	1875	1877	---	1926	Strong, Ark.
Jesse Galloway	Sevier Co., Ark.	1892	1914	11	1927	Delight, Ark.
J. J. Menefee	Georgia	1849	1889	29	1927	Near Benton, Ark.
R. W. Marlar (MP)	---	---	---	---	1927	Magness, Ark.
L. H. Covey (MP)	---	---	---	---	1927	Cave City, Ark.
W. F. Wingfield (MP)	Columbia Co., Ark.	---	---	---	1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. R. Tatum (MP)	---	---	---	---	1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. M. Owen (MP)	---	---	---	---	1927	Near Stamps, Ark.
A. Nichols (MP)	---	---	---	---	1927	Near Hatfield, Ark.
David Bolls	Nevada Co., Ark.	1854	1896	23	1928	Nevada Co., Ark.
Stonewall Anderson	Helena, Ark.	1864	1886	38	1928	Conway, Ark.
J. R. Rushing	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1855	1889	32	1928	Mena, Ark.
B. F. Dill (MP)	---	---	---	---	1928	Rector, Ark.
Alonzo Monk	Sparta, La.	1852	1872	54	1929	Little Rock, Ark.
R. J. Raiford	Anson Co., N.C.	1851	1887	18	1929	Magnolia, Ark.
A. G. Cason	Yazoo City, Miss.	1856	1911	10	1929	Flat Creek
S. M. Thomas (MP)	---	---	---	---	1929	---
Hugh Revely	Jackson, Tenn.	1856	1903	13	1930	White County, Ark.
C. O. Steele	Tennessee	1838	1857	53	1930	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. F. Laseter	Pike Co., Ga.	1853	1900	18	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
R. W. McKay	Yorkville, S.C.	1864	1885	37	1930	Cabot, Ark.
J. C. McElhenney	Anover, Ark.	1861	1912	9	1930	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. H. McKelvy	Moulton, Ala.	1858	1894	28	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
I. J. Usery (MP)	---	1858	1880	---	1930	Near Prescott
A. V. Savage	Sumpter, Ark.	1895	1915	13	1930	Sumpter, Ark.
A. J. Ewing	Nashville, Tenn.	1860	1886	33	1931	Mena, Ark.
C. A. Fuller	St. Thomas, Canada	1857	1912	12	1931	Pine Bluff, Ark.
A. C. Graham	Walker Co., Ga.	1859	1888	27	1931	Naylor, Ark.
J. H. Gold	Mont'my Co., Tenn.	1839	1865	2	1931	Washington, Ark.
W. H. Pate (MP)	---	---	---	---	1931	Umpire, Ark.
Thomas F. Bolding	La Pile, Ark.	1864	1890	---	1931	Boldings Church
J. A. Parker	Middleton, Tenn.	1868	1893	37	1932	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. T. Wilkinson	Lancashire, Eng.	1868	1901	31	1932	Cabot, Ark.
J. M. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1869	1906	23	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Harrison	Columbus, Miss.	1851	1884	40	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
H. C. Palmer (MP)	Ireland	---	---	---	1932	West Fouke, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
L. T. Rogers	Dallas Co., Ark.	1879	1911	22	1933	Dallas Co., Ark.
W. M. Hayes	Jackson Co., Ga.	1845	1867	59	1933	Morrilton, Ark.
F. R. Canfield	Odelltown, Canada	1859	1894	33	1933	Buena Vista, Ark.
E. R. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1853	1883	36	1933	Pine Bluff, Ark.
B. A. Few	Henderson, Tex.	1859	1887	42	1933	Little Rock, Ark.
S. A. Hill	Okolona, Ark.	1861	1885	21	1933	Nashville, Ark.
J. L. Nabors (MP)	Prescott, Ark.				1933	Magnolia, Ark.
E. F. Wilson	Chalybeate, Miss.	1862	1890	22	1934	Pine Bluff, Ark.
R. G. Rowland	Saline Co., Ark.	1861	1890	35	1934	Ashdown, Ark.
D. H. Colquette	Tennessee	1868	1898	36	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Richardson	Anderson Co., S. C.	1855	1878	47	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W. A. House (MP)					1934	Campbell, Mo.
H. L. Simpson	California	1878	1902	25	1935	St. Charles, Ark.
Joseph C. Johnson	Chapel Hill, Ark.	1876	1901	24	1935	El Dorado, Ark.
P. Q. Rorie	Athens, Ga.	1882	1912	23	1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
E. M. Pipkin	Nevada Co., Ark.	1857	1880		1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. D. Warlick	Ashville, N. C.	1852	1886	29	1935	Dallas, Tex.
D. W. McGinnis (MP)					1935	Rector, Ark.
F. F. Harrell	Hinds Co., Miss.	1864	1897	39	1936	Camden, Ark.
T. O. Owen	Near Magnolia	1865	1894	35	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
S. W. Rainey	Pulaski Co., Ark.	1858	1893	29	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
J. T. Goldsmith (MP)					1936	Marmaduke, Ark.
G. A. Mouser (MP)	Prescott, Ark.	1888	1920		1936	Rector, Ark.
E. L. Hogue (MP)	Wilmar, Ark.	1891	1922	14	1936	Rector, Ark.
J. F. Simmons	Saline Co., Ark.	1881	1912	25	1937	Little Rock, Ark.
J. M. Stephenson (MP)	Sugar Town, La.	1860	1891	45	1937	Green Hill, Ark.
J. A. Sage	Lake Providence, La.	1862	1885	45	1938	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Harrell	Hinds Co., Miss.	1859	1896	35	1938	Camden, Ark.
R. A. McClintock	Tennessee	1854	1880	45	1938	Monticello, Ark.
S. C. Dean	Laurens Dist., S. C.	1854	1891	35	1938	Hamburg, Ark.
J. B. Williams	Black Springs, Ark.	1853	1886	30	1938	Hatfield, Ark.
C. F. Messer	Mississippi	1871	1912	14	1938	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Glass	Greensboro, Ga.	1866	1893	42	1939	Conway, Ark.
W. C. Hilliard	Winnboro, S. C.	1863	1890	45	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
S. F. Goddard	Sevier Co., Ark.	1864	1889	39	1939	Mena, Ark.
J. E. Waddell	Benton, Ark.	1871	1905	25	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
J. E. Butler	South Texas	1873			1940	Haynesville, Ark.
F. N. Brewer	Georgia	1868	1889	50	1940	Texarkana, Ark.
G. C. Chambers	Near Magnolia, Ark.	1873		18	1940	Near Magnolia, Ark.
A. C. Millar	McKeesport, Pa.	1861	1886	54	1940	Little Rock, Ark.
B. F. Musser	Center Point, Ark.	1884	1916	24	1940	Near Little Rock
S. G. Rutledge	Tennessee	1871	1907	21	1941	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. A. Fitzgerald	Dalton, Ga.	1851	1897	17	1941	Amity, Ark.
T. O. Rorie	Middle Georgia	1853	1880	45	1942	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Z. D. Lindsay	North E. Arkansas	1867	1896	30	1942	Nashville, Ark.
R. P. James	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1888	1917	21	1942	Waldo, Ark.
M. K. Rogers	Near Fordyce, Ark.	1875	1900	40	1943	Sheridan, Ark.
H. H. McGuyre	Cook County, Texas	1872	1908	33	1943	North Little Rock
James Thomas	Chambers Co., Ala.	1860	1891	49	1943	Little Rock, Ark.
E. R. Kelley	North Carolina	1864		19	1943	Glandela, Calif.
J. W. Berry	Blountsville, Tenn.	1859	1882	33	1944	Gurdon, Ark.
B. F. Scott	Saline County, Ark.	1864	1887	43	1944	Camden, Ark.
W. W. Nelson	Washington, Ark.	1868	1892	48	1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. W. Christie	Columbia, Ark.	1866	1892	47	1944	Columbia Co., Ark.
J. J. Colson	Batesville, Ark.	1855	1890	35	1944	Hermitage, Ark.
C. J. Greene	Barnwell, S. C.	1867	1895	46	1944	Conway, Ark.
J. L. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1871	1903	36	1944	Foreman, Ark.
J. D. Hammons	White County, Ark.	1879	1899	43	1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. C. Watson	Falcon, Ark.	1869	1892	50	1945	Little Rock, Ark.
Silas C. Dugger	Near Everton, Ark.	1882	1937	7	1945	Harrison, Ark.
J. T. Thompson	Nevada Co., Ark.	1871	1920	23	1945	Collegeville, Ark.
Marion S. Monk	Camden, Ark.	1882	1910	33	1945	Little Rock, Ark.
John F. Taylor	Chirena, Tex.	1867	1891	52	1945	Malvern, Ark.
J. R. Dickerson	Atlanta, Ga.	1864	1894	34	1945	Washington, Ark.
M. K. Irvin	St. Louis, Mo.	1864	1887	40	1946	Columbia, S. C.
J. H. Cummins	Lomasco, Ky.	1871	1895	48	1946	McGehee, Ark.
H. B. Vaught	Wythe County, Va.	1878	1903	41	1946	Little Rock, Ark.
J. C. Williams	Union County, Ark.	1868	1907	35	1946	Holly Springs, Ark.
B. F. Roebuck	New Edinburg, Ark.	1885	1916	30	1946	Mena, Ark.
L. W. Evans	LaFayette Co., Ark.	1862	1904	21	1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.
John D. Dunn	Hampton, Ark.	1859	1894	21	1947	El Dorado, Ark.
W. F. Campbell	Wynsboro, Tex.	1866	1902	29	1947	Arkadelphia, Ark.
L. E. N. Hundley	Ashley Co., Ark.	1878	1902	43	1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

141

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
J. E. Fulkerson	Defiance, Mo.	1887	1923	25	1948	St. Louis, Mo.
J. A. Henderson	West Hot Spgs. Ark.	1861	1890	52	1948	W. Hot Spgs., Ark.
Robert C. Rhodes	Magnolia, Ark.	1887	1912	36	1948	Atlanta, Ga.
Thomas D. Spruce	Shelbyville, Tenn.	1884	1914	34	1948	Holland, Ark.
Marshall O. Barnett	Posey Co., Ind.	1868	1914	42	1949	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Franklin P. Doak	Selma, Ala.	1861	1890	46	1950	Nashville, Ark.
William T. Hopkins	Star City, Ark.	1874	1919	16	1950	Little Rock, Ark.
T. W. Nunn	Henderson, Ky.	1869	1900	39	1951	Columbia Co., Ark.
L. E. Wilson	Vaiden, Miss.	1889	1925	25	1951	Camden, Ark.
Gatlin, L. C.	Prescott, Ark.	1882	1914	36	1951	Prescott, Ark.
Arnold, W. L.	Washington, Ark.	1900	1925	26	1951	Hope, Ark.
C. B. Davis	Tennessee	1882	1918	16	1954	Magnet Cove, Ark.
B. F. Fitzhugh	Saline Co., Ark.	1882	1915	34	1954	Pine Bluff, Ark.
E. D. Hanna	Tennessee	1873	1920	11	1953	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. W. Nethercutt	Roland, Ark.	1880	1913	20	1954	Paron, Ark.
R. J. Rail	Missouri	1869	1908	22	1954	DeWitt, Ark.
O. C. Birdwell	Vilonia, Ark.	1886	1921	33	1954	Mabelville, Ark.
J. L. Dedman	Princeton, Ark.	1891	1914	40	1955	Camden, Ark.
C. M. Thompson	Kosciusko, Miss.	1863	1891	28	1955	Bayou Meto, Ark.
J. O. Gold	Washington, Ark.	1883	1924	6	1955	Washington, Ark.
E. T. Miller	Morrilton, Ark.	1889	1925	27	1955	DeQueen, Ark.
Mrs. S. W. Moaty	Theo, Ark.	1892	1932	23	1955	Chidester, Ark.
J. M. Workman	South Carolina	1876	1897	44	1956	Little Rock, Ark.
J. R. Diffie	Bismarck, Ark.	1875	1924	23	1956	Bismarck, Ark.
J. L. Leonard	Sparkman, Ark.	1876	1901	36	1956	Little Rock
F. C. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1872	1900	35	1956	Penney Farms, Fla.
W. W. Fincher	Prescott, Ark.	1880	1911	37	1957	Stamps, Ark.
J. W. Thomas	Rossville, Tenn.	1877	1902	41	1956	Clinton, Tenn.
T. M. Armstrong	White Co., Ark.	1884	1907	41	1957	Lewisville, Ark.
John L. Tucker	Prairie Dell, Texas	1895	1927	28	1957	Clarendon, Ark.
John T. Rodgers	Georgia	1859	1907	28	1957	St. Charles, Ark.
S. K. Burnett	DeWitt, Ark.	1872	1901	40	1958	Hot Springs, Ark.
Joseph B. Sims		1863	1894	21	1957	Colton, California
George W. Robertson	Sulphur Rock, Ark.	1885	1919	31	1958	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Robert L. Long	Lampasas, Texas	1898	1921	33	1958	Crossett, Ark.
O. L. Thompson	Lonoke, Ark.	1912	1942	17	1959	Near Lonoke
J. A. Wade	Homer, La.	1886	1908	41	1959	Magnolia, Ark.
W. R. Boyd	Arkadelphia, Ark.	1898	1922	35	1960	Arkadelphia
W. R. Jordan	Owensville, Ind.	1893	1914	29	1960	Saline County
C. C. Vanzant	Bell Fonte, Ark.	1880	1921	28	1960	Beebe, Ark.
H. A. Stroup	Ozarks, Ark.	1886	1915	41	1960	Searcy, Ark.
V. W. Harrell	Petty, Tex.	1894	1926	34	1961	Camden, Ark.
R. A. Teeter	Pottsville, Ark.	1889	1919	38	1961	Baton Rouge, La.

IX. Historial

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

This list includes sessions of former Ouachita Conference, organized in 1854, changed to Little Rock Conference in 1866 and merged into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church 1939.

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1854	Washington	H. H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAlister
1855	El Dorado	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1856	Princeton	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1857	Little Rock	H. H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAlister
1858	Arkadelphia	John Early	Jesse McAlister
1859	Monticello	A. Hunter, Pres.	Jesse McAlister
1860	Pine Bluff	G. F. Pierce	W. P. Ratcliff
1861	Camden	Robert Paine	W. C. Young
1862	Tulip	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1863	Lewisville	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1864	Columbia Camp	G. W. Ratcliff, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1865	El Dorado	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1866	Arkadelphia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1867	Des Arc	E. M. Marvin	J. E. Cobb
1868	Warren	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1869	Magnolia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1870	Washington	J. C. Keener	W. C. Hearn
1871	Little Rock	H. N. McTyeire	W. C. Hearn
1872	Pine Bluff	W. M. Wightman	W. C. Hearn
1873	Camden	G. F. Pierce	W. C. Hearn
1874	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colburn
1875	Mineral Springs	W. M. Wightman	S. G. Colburn
1876	Arkadelphia	J. C. Keener	S. G. Colburn
1877	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colburn
1878	Hot Springs	D. S. Doggett	S. G. Colburn
1879	Camden	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colburn
1880	Prescott	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colburn
1881	Pine Bluff	H. N. McTyeire	S. G. Colburn
1882	Hope	A. W. Wilson	S. G. Colburn
1883	Malvern	J. C. Granberry	S. G. Colburn
1884	Little Rock	R. K. Hargrove	J. R. Moore
1885	Arkadelphia	J. C. Granberry	J. R. Moore
1886	Hot Springs	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moore
1887	Little Rock	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moore
1888	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1889	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1890	Monticello	O. P. Fitzgerald	J. R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia	W. W. Duncan	J. R. Moore
1892	Magnolia	A. W. Wilson	J. R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs	J. C. Keener	J. R. Moore
1894	Prescott	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1895	Lonoke	A. G. Haygood	J. R. Moore
1896	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1898	Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	J. R. Moore
1899	Fordyce	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1900	Hot Springs	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1901	Hope	J. S. Key	J. D. Clary
1902	Benton	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana	Joseph S. Key	J. H. Hinemon

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1905	Camden	C. B. Galloway	J. H. Hinemon
1906	Warren	James Atkins	J. H. Hinemon
1907	Malvern	Seth Ward	W. J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock	E. R. Hendrix	W. J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia	E. R. Hendrix	W. P. Whaley
1910	Prescott	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1911	Fordyce	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs	W. A. Candler	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Jno. C. Kilgo	Chas. J. Greene
1914	First Ch., Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1915	Monticello	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1916	Malvern	J. H. McCoy	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1919	Hope	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1920	Camden	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1921	First Ch., Pine Bluff	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1922	Texarkana	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1923	First Ch., Little Rock	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1924	First Ch., El Dorado	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield, Little Rock	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1930	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1931	First Ch., Little Rock	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1932	Texarkana	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1933	First Ch., Hot Springs	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1934	First Ch., Pine Bluff	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1935	First Ch., El Dorado	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1936	Asbury, Little Rock	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1937	First Ch., Hope	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1938	First Ch., Camden	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
1939	Warren	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
1940	First Ch., Texarkana	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1941	Fordyce	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1942	First Ch., Hot Springs	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1943	First Ch., El Dorado	Charles C. Selecman	Fred R. Harrison
1944	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1945	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1946	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1947	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1948	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1949	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1950	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1951	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1952	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1953	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1954	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1955	First Ch., Arkadelphia	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1956	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1957	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1958	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1959	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1960	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	James E. Major
1961	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Note: The date following the name indicates the date originally admitted into full connection, or by transfer into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church or into one of the Certifying Conferences of 1939. "R" before the date indicates "retired." "S" Supernumerary. Errors should be reported to Kenneth L. Spore.

Thomas P. Clark	(R) 1904	Fred L. Arnold	1933
Lee R. Sparks	(R) 1911	John B. Hefley	1933
Clem Baker	(R) 1912	G. B. Pixley	(R) 1933
John L. Hoover	(R) 1912	Archie C. Carraway	(R) 1933
J. Wayne Mann	(R) 1912	Cleve H. Gilliam	(R) 1934
J. Dhot Baker	(R) 1913	Doyle T. Wilcox	(R) 1934
Stanley T. Baugh	(R) 1913	James A. Simpson	1935
W. C. Lewis	(R) 1913	Edward W. Harris	1935
Sidney B. Mann	(R) 1913	Louis W. Averitt	1936
A. N. Stonecipher	(R) 1913	Alfred I. Doss	1936
Robert H. Cannon	(R) 1915	John W. Rushing	1936
Alva C. Rogers	(R) 1915	James R. Sewell	1936
Roy E. Farr	(R) 1916	G. C. Bailey	1937
Alfred E. Jacobs	(R) 1916	J. Ralph Clayton	1937
Coy E. Whitten	(R) 1916	Noel Cross	1938
J. D. Rogers	(R) 1917	C. Ray Hozendorf	1939
E. Clifton Rule	1918	Rufus F. Sorrells	1939
Jesse M. Hamilton	(R) 1919	Clinton M. Atchley	1940
Andrew W. Hamilton	(R) 1919	Robert O. Beck	1940
J. Bede Pickering	(R) 1921	Curtis W. Williams	1940
Roy E. Fawcett	1921	H. O. Bolin	(R) 1940
Clarence D. Meux	(R) 1921	Herman D. Ginther	1941
Guy C. Ames	1922	Connor Morehead	1942
S. L. Durham	(R) 1923	Gerry Dean	1942
C. R. Andrews	(R) 1923	W. D. Golden	1942
Charles D. Cade	(R) 1923	John M. McCormack	1942
Andrew J. Christie	(R) 1923	W. S. Cazort	(R) 1943
George W. Warren	(R) 1923	James E. Major	1943
Doyle T. Rowe	1923	William E. Brown	1944
Eullas D. Galloway	1924	George Kerr	1945
H. A. F. Ault	(R) 1924	D. Mouzon Mann	1946
Roscoe C. Walsh	(R) 1924	Kirvin A. Hale	1946
Francis A. Buddin	(R) 1924	Herston R. Holland	1946
Otis E. Holmes	(R) 1925	W. Braska Savage	1946
Manuel E. Scott	1925	Charles W. Richards	1946
Marion W. Miller	1927	Charles W. Baughman	1947
Kenneth L. Spore	1927	Omma L. Daniel	1947
George E. Reutz	1928	Clyde T. Parsons	1947
Otto W. Teague	1928	Vernon Bryan Stephens	1947
James W. Workman	1925	O. W. Hoover	1947
Robert S. Beasley	1929	D. J. McCammon	1947
Willard R. Burks	1929	Robert L. Riffin	1947
Roland E. Darrow	1929	J. Edwin Keith	1948
Fred R. Harrison	1929	Alfred DeBlack	1948
J. D. Montgomery	(R) 1929	Everett M. Vinson	1948
Claude R. Roy	(R) 1929	Osborne E. White	1948
Harold D. Sadler	1929	Joe W. Hunter	1948
William T. Bone	1929	C. Everette Patton	1949
W. Neill Hart	1930	Cagle E. Fair	1949
Robert B. Moore	1930	Jeff E. Davis, Jr.	1950
J. L. Criswell	(R) 1930	David M. Hankins, Jr.	1950
Marshall T. Steel	1931	Cecil R. Culver	1950
Lester O. Lee	1932	Virgil Chapman Bell	1951
S. W. Mooty	(R) 1932	John Harould Scott	1951
Arthur Terry	1932	James Robert Scott	1952

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — (Continued)

Rayford L. Diffie	1952	Irl Bridenthal	1957
Winslow Brown	1952	George Wayne Martin	1957
C. W. Good	1952	Fred H. Arnold	1958
John W. Lindsay	1952	William D. Elliott	1958
Charles V. Mashburn	1952	Palmer Garner	1958
William W. Barron	1953	Carr De Racop, Jr.	1958
Charles G. Ashcraft	1953	John Cammel English	1958
Elbert B. Jean	1953	Roy I. Bagley	1959
Myron C. Pearce	1953	John O. Alston	1959
Howard Cox	1954	William Darrell Bone	1959
W. H. Sanders	(R) 1954	Kenneth M. Goode	1959
Robert B. Moore, Jr.	1954	Winston H. Hudnall	1959
Woodrow W. Smith	1954	Louis M. Mulkey	1959
Joe R. Phillips, Jr.	1954	Connie A. Robbins	1959
Edward B. Hollenbeck	1954	Benjamin A. Russell Jr.	1959
Harold K. Davis	1954	E. N. Gilliam	1960
William Milton Elder	1954	R. W. Johnson	1960
Horace M. Grogan	1954	C. E. Monroe	1960
Hal R. Sessions, Jr.	1954	W. E. Outlaw, Jr.	1960
Charles E. Ramsey	1955	R. A. Regnier	1960
Robert W. Trieschmann	1955	G. A. Tanner	1960
John B. Hays	1955	Thomas Nation	1960
Ralph V. Van Landingham	1955	Arnold M. Simpson	1960
Carlos E. Martin	1955	Robert E. L. Bearden	1960
Edwin T. McAfee	1955	Henry W. Jinske	1961
John P. Miles	1955	Joel A. Cooper	1961
Vernon E. Chalfant	1956	Paul M. Bumpers	1961
Clint David Burleson	1956	Charles P. McDonald	1961
Gerald Kemp Fincher	1956	Ralph Hillis	1961
Clyde Napoleon Swift	1956	Edmond B. Deane	1961
Withers McAlister Moore	1956	Eugene E. Efird	1961
Maurice Webb	1956	William C. Gentry	1961
Howard B. Childs	1957	Wayne Olmstead	1961
Gerald K. Hilton	1957		

X. Miscellaneous

CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

1. Nominations. The District Superintendents shall nominate all members of quadrennial and annual boards, commissions, and committees except as otherwise provided.

2. Conference Program. There shall be a Conference Council composed of the Presiding Officers of the following boards and agencies: the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the M.Y.F., the Committee on Christian Vocations, Camp Tanako, the Town and Country Commission, the Arkansas Methodist, the Board of Lay Activities, Missions, Social Concerns, Education, Evangelism, Ministerial Training, Pensions, Historical Society, Hospitals and Homes, a representative of the Methodist Student Movement, a Wesley Foundation Director, the Conference Secretary, Conference Treasurer, the employed executive officers of the above named agencies, provided that it shall include all Little Rock Conference members of the Area Council, and other such boards, and officers as the Conference may direct, whose duties shall be:

- (a) To co-operate with the Area Council.
- (b) To plan the program for the Annual Conference Session at least 30 days before the session. The pastor host of the annual session of the Conference shall be deemed a full member of the Conference Council when it is working on the program for the annual session. The Council shall provide for all preaching, inspirational and anniversaries and other services of the Annual Conference Session. The Conference shall pay the expenses thereof out of the Administrative Fund.
- (c) The Council shall meet within 20 days after the close of each Annual Conference Session to prepare the Conference Calendar. Changes in the calendar thus prepared may be changed when found necessary by the Bishop and the Cabinet.
- (d) The Council shall have such other duties as the Conference may from time to time assign to it.

3. Financial and Statistical. (1) The District Superintendents shall furnish the treasurer with all assessments and acceptances of the pastoral charges not less than sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Conference. These figures shall be official. (2) All Conference assessments and reports of collections shall be made in whole dollars, with no column for cents. (3) Each pastor shall report to the Conference Treasurer and turn in his statistical report to the statistician at a date set by the cabinet. (4) The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries and connectional askings of the churches shall be paid on this basis.

4. Memoirs. There shall be published in the Journal a memoir of each deceased Clerical Member of the Conference, containing date and place of birth, date of admission on trial, to whom married and date, name of children, charges served and place of burial. A picture of the deceased shall be published with his memoir. The memoirs of the wives or widows of clerical members of the Conference shall be published in the Journal. The name of deceased laymen who have been active in the Conference sessions or served on Conference Boards or as officials of Conference institutions may be published in the Journal. The District Superintendents shall report to the Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs the passing of any person whose memoir shall appear in the Journal.

5. Administrative Fund. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall recommend an assessment for a Conference administrative fund. All clerical work of the Conference, the expense of publishing the

Journal and preserving the records of the Conference, the expense of auditing the accounts of the several boards, the expenses of the Conference Secretary and Statistician, the expense of committees raised by the Conference shall be paid from this fund. The Treasurer shall be the custodian of the fund. Payments from the fund shall be made only on vouchers signed by the secretary of the Conference; provided that this rule does not relate to the salary and expenses of the Treasurer of the Conference.

6. Conference Treasurer. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall set the salary and provide for the expenses of the Conference Treasurer and make arrangements for paying the same, subject to the action of the Annual Conference. The Annual Conference shall assign the duties, responsibilities, and the headquarters city, of the Conference Treasurer on recommendation of the World Service Commission, in keeping with the provisions of the Discipline.

7. Number of Districts. There shall be six districts in the Little Rock Conference.

8. District Fund. The District Stewards shall estimate and allocate to the several charges an amount necessary for district parsonage and other necessary district expenses. The District Stewards shall elect a treasurer who shall be custodian of this fund and pay it out on order of the District Superintendent. The treasurer of the district fund shall report to the district conference, annually, showing receipts and disbursements.

9. Reports and Resolutions. All reports, resolutions, and other papers intended for publication in the Journal shall be typewritten, in triplicate, on special forms furnished by the Conference and obtained from the Conference Secretary or Statistician. In the case of a Conference Board, nine copies shall be furnished the Conference Secretary, who will provide each District Superintendent with a copy upon adjournment of the Annual Conference Session. In the event editing of a report is deemed necessary by the Conference Secretary and chairman of the board involved, permission is hereby granted. Reports of Boards, excepting the Board of Pensions and the Board of Ministerial Training shall be mimeographed and given to the Conference before or at the time of presentation to the Conference.

10. Membership of Historical Society. The Historical Society shall be composed of ten members, one of whom shall be the Conference Secretary. In addition to the duties outlined in the Discipline, the Society shall secure a group picture of each class admitted into full connection for publication in the Journal; and also two small pictures of each clerical member at the time of his retirement.

11. Safeguarding Historical Material. (1) Any member of the Little Rock Annual Conference, or layman authorized by a member of the Conference, may examine Historical documents within Headquarters Building. (2) To remove historical documents from Headquarters Building, a written request signed by the presiding Bishop and Conference Secretary shall be presented to the Custodian. Provided further, historical documents belonging to the Conference Woman's Society may be removed from Headquarters Building upon written request signed by the President and Secretary of the Woman's Conference. (3) The Custodian of Historical documents shall be given a receipt for any material removed from the vault in Headquarters Building, Little Rock, giving date of removal and name of receiver.

12. District Conference. There shall be a district conference held annually in each district, composed of those members provided for in the current Discipline and one additional member from each pastoral

charge, provided, however, in charges of more than five hundred members there shall be one additional member for each five hundred members or fraction thereof.

13. Lay Members. Lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually and their names and addresses shall be sent to the pastor-host of the Annual Conference at least fifteen days before the session of the Annual Conference.

14. Board Service. No person may be nominated to serve on the same Conference Board for more than two consecutive quadrenniums, and may not be nominated to serve on more than one board at the same time. District Superintendents may not serve on Conference Boards, except as provided in the Discipline or by specific conference action. A person failing to attend a board, of which he is a member in a quadrennium may be continued only by special board action. This rule applies to the following boards: Education, Missions, Christian Social Concerns, Evangelism, Ministerial Training, Hospitals and Homes and the Commissions on Minimum Salary, Town and Country, and World Service and Finance, and such other boards as the Annual Conference may direct.

15. Entertainment. The Conference shall meet on a self-entertainment plan, except that the retired ministers shall be entertained from the entertainment fund. Each member of the Conference, both clerical and lay and supply pastors in attendance shall pay \$1.00 registration fee to the entertainment fund, and all offerings unless otherwise specified shall go to the fund. The entertainment fund shall be administered by a committee composed of the pastor-host and two other persons elected by the Conference Council reporting in the next session of the Annual Conference.

16. Conference Expense. Registration fees and the offerings at the public services in the session of the Annual Conference shall be used to defray the expense of the session including the expense and/or honorarium of the conference preacher and that any deficit remaining be made up from the Conference Administrative Fund, and the Conference Treasurer shall pay the same.

17. Pastor's Traveling Expense. After the Fourth Quarterly Conference of a charge has set the minimum salary of a pastor for the ensuing year, the Quarterly Conference may set the traveling expense fund for the pastor in an amount not to exceed \$1,200.00 per year for each pastor and associate pastor assigned to a pastoral charge, provided, however, that charges of more than one church may allow an additional \$300.00 travel expense per each additional church. Provided further than ministers, including pastors, district superintendents, Wesley Foundation directors, executive secretaries, and all other appointed with annuity claim, receiving travel expense shall pay into the Conference Claimants

Funds as per this schedule:

Salary \$3,000.00 to \$3,999.00	-----	1% of travel expense
Salary \$4,000.00 to \$4,999.00	-----	2% of travel expense
Salary \$5,000.00 to \$5,999.00	-----	3% of travel expense
Salary \$6,000.00 to \$6,999.00	-----	4% of travel expense
Salary \$7,000.00 and above	-----	5% of travel expense

Provided further, that no salary may be lowered to initiate an expense fund or to increase an existing expense fund.

18. Unsponsored Resolutions. Any resolution not sponsored by a regular board or standing committee of the Conference must lie over for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon provided, however, immediate debate and action may be ordered by two-thirds vote of the Conference presence and voting.

19. Amendments. These rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference, provided the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing one day before the vote is taken.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, the Little Rock Annual Conference in its 108th session, wish to express our deep appreciation to the First Methodist Church and to the fine people of Hot Springs who have contributed so much toward making our stay both a profitable and comfortable experience. You have ministered to our every need in love and abundance and we are grateful. We express our special thanks to Dr. Fred R. Harrison, the host pastor, to his associate, Rev. C. D. Meux and the fine staff of co-workers of this church who have afforded many courtesies. The floral arrangements were exceptionally well done. The messengers were prompt and helpful. The entire facilities of the church were put to our use most adequately.

We are indeed mindful of the wonderful support and cooperation of the pastors and peoples of the Grand Avenue Methodist Church, the Oaklawn Methodist Church and others who participated in the worship services by furnishing the music and choir for the evening services, and whose church facilities were put at our disposal for the dinner meetings.

The inspiring messages of Bishop Arthur J. Moore have challenged us to greater devotion to service in the kingdom of God. The messages in song by Bill Mann have lifted us to new spiritual heights. We are indeed grateful for the ministry at the organ rendered by Mr. Robert Ellis and Mrs. J. D. Baker.

The entire office staff has given gracious and efficient service to the secretarial needs of the Conference.

To the local and state press and to our own Arkansas Methodist, we own much for the splendid coverage of the Conference news.

Certainly words cannot express the sincere appreciation we have for the able leadership which has been given to us in the Little Rock Conference by Bishop and Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope. No area in Methodism has been so fortunate as we. For the past year, they have led us in a vigorous program of Christian work giving wise and tactful leadership to every phase of the program of the church. Their warm and personal interest in every minister, every church and its problems, and every cause of Christ will be a source of genuine inspiration as we work in the days ahead.

May God's blessing go with us all as we return to our fields of Christian endeavor.

Otto W. Teague, Chairman
Harold K. Davis, Secretary

THE ARKANSAS INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the program of the Methodist Church in Arkansas can be coordinated, initiated and promoted more efficiently and effectively if properly organized on a state level, and

WHEREAS, Arkansas Methodism recognizes the splendid expressions of united service for the Kingdom in our state made possible by the Inter-Conference Inter-Boards, and

WHEREAS finer and more effective expressions of service seem to be possible with continued joint planning; now therefore,

1. BE IT RESOLVED, THAT

- (1) The Arkansas Inter-Board Council of the Methodist Church recommend to each Annual Conference in Arkansas that there

be formed an Area Council of The Methodist Church in Arkansas, as successor to the Arkansas Inter-Board of the Methodist Church. With the resident Bishop as Chairman the Area Council shall be composed as follows:

- (a) The resident Bishop, the district superintendents; and from each annual conference, the chairman of all Conference Boards, Commissions, standing committees, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service President; Conference Lay Leader; President Annual Conference of Methodist Youth Fellowship; The executive officer from each institution or agency held jointly by the conferences; the employed administrative or executive officer of any of the groups named herein; the Conference Secretary; the Conference Treasurer; President and Director of the Methodist Student Movement and the President of the Association Wesley Foundation Directors; and the Lay Leader from each District.
- (b) The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall sit with the Council in an advisory capacity only.
- (2) The Area Council shall meet prior to Annual Conference and prepare for presentation to the Conferences a coordinated program for the Boards, Commissions, Committees, Institutions, and agencies of Arkansas Methodism and a record of its proceedings be printed in the Pre-Conference Digest. It is to be understood that nothing can be initiated by the Arkansas Area Council without the approval of the Board or agency under which the program normally falls.
 - (a) The Area Council shall meet not less than 30 days after the last Annual Conference session to consider the development and promotion of the coordinated program.
 - (b) The Area Council may meet on call.
- (3) The Officers of the Area Council shall be a Chairman, two vice-Chairmen, a Secretary, and a Treasurer.
 - (a) The Executive Committee of the Area Council shall be composed of the officers listed in paragraph three (3) above; and shall meet at times designated by the Council, or on call by the Chairman.
 - (4) The Area Council shall have a full-time Executive Secretary, nominated by the Area Council and appointed by the Bishop, provided that for the Conference Year 1961-1962 the Executive Secretary shall be nominated by the Cabinets of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences and appointed by the Bishop. The Executive Secretary shall be appointed annually and his tenure of office shall be that applicable to the District Superintendents as prescribed by Paragraph 432.3 of the 1960 Discipline. And,

II. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, THAT

- (1) There be a joint Commission on Town and Country Work for the Area of Arkansas, for which there shall be one Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work to be nominated by the joint Commission on Town and Country Work and appointed by the Bishop. Provided, that for the Conference Year 1961-1962 the Executive Secretary shall be nominated by the Cabinets of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, after consultation with the two existing Town and Country Commissions, and appointed by the Bishop.
 - (a) The joint Town and Country Commission shall be responsible for developing, financing and promoting the work for the Area, providing that for the Conference year 1961-1962 the two Conference Commissions shall be responsible; And,

III. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, THAT

- (1) The World Service and Finance Commissions in consultation with the Town and Country Commissions shall estimate the savings made by this arrangement, and shall make a maximum allowance to provide for additional funds for the Secretary and Area Council office.
- (a) The salary for the Executive Secretary shall be commensurate with that received by the District Superintendents of the Little Rock Conference.
- (b) A Budget of \$20,000.00 shall be provided by the World Service and Finance Commissions of the two conferences, which amount will include the savings effected by the uniting of the two Town and Country Commissions of the two conferences.

J. Kenneth Shamblin, Chairman
Paul M. Bumpers, Secretary

**SALARIES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

	Salary	Travel	Housing	Total
Charles W. Baughman -----	\$ 6,200.00		1,800.00	8,000.00
William E. Brown -----	7,200.00			7,200.00
J. Edwin Keith -----	8,600.00	1,400.00	2,000.00	12,000.00
Marshall T. Steel -----	10,340.00			10,340.00
George Tanner -----	3,900.00	600.00	900.00	5,200.00

Chaplains:	Base Pay	Allowance	Total
Winslow Brown -----	\$4,400.00	1,750.00	6,145.00
Billy H. Cox -----			6,266.76
Jefferson E. Davis, Jr. -----	5,506.66		7,320.00
Gerald C. Dean -----			10,400.00
Gerald K. Hilton -----	4,400.00	1,704.96	6,144.96
Withers McAlister Moore -----	7,500.00	2,000.00	9,500.00
Hal R. Sessions, Jr. -----	7,560.00		7,560.00
Ralph V. Van Landingham -----	4,872.00	1,798.56	6,670.56

Salaries of the other special appointees are printed in connection with the financial reports of the agencies they serve.

XI. Pastors Record

Abbreviations: O. T.—On Trial; F. C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; S.—Supernumerary; R.—Retired; Ord.—Orders Recognized; Re-ad.—Re-admitted; Sus.—Suspended; Sl.—Sabbatical Leave.

Note: Under column VI all who are not otherwise indicated, served without break in the Conference they first joined as indicated in column III and came into the present Conference in the regular way through one of these three Uniting Conferences at the time of Union in 1939. In the case of transfers, it will be noted that we have indicated which of these three Conferences they transferred to before 1939. L. R. stands for the old Little Rock Conference; Ark. for the old Arkansas Methodist Protestant Conference; Mo. for the old Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church or one of the three Conferences that united several years ago to form the Missouri Conference. In the case of men who originally belonged to one of these three Conferences and came back to Transfer after a period in some other Conference, we have indicated the number of years out of the Conference by giving the number in Parenthesis following T. Inquiries concerning Service Record should be addressed to Reverend Kenneth L. Spore.

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year F. C.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Years Service
Adkins, M. E.	-----	L. R. 1961 O. T.	1961					
Alston, John G.	Eff.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1959	1958 1959				5
Ames, Guy C.	Eff.	L. R. 1923 O. T.	1928	1928 1930				38
Andrews, C. R.	R.	L. R. 1920 O. T.	1923	1923 1925			1959	36
Arnold, Fred H.	Eff.	L. R. 1954 O. T.	1958	1956 1958				7
Arnold, Fred L.	Eff.	L. R. 1930 O. T.	1933	1933 1935				31
Arnold, J. E.	-----	L. R. 1961 O. T.	1961					
Ashcraft, C. G.	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1953	1953 1954				10
Atchley, C. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1942				23
Ault, H. A. F.	R.	L. R. 1922 O. T.	1924	1916 1922		20	1959	16
Averitt, L. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1931 O. T.	1936	1936 1940				30
Bailey, G. C.	Eff.	Ark. 1931 O. T.	1937	1937		3		27
Bagley, Roy I.	EF	N. A. 1937 O. T.	1939	1939 1941	T-1959			24
Baker, Clem	-----	L. R. 1909 O. T.	1912	1912 1914		2	1954	43
Baker, J. D.	R.	L. R. 1909 O. T.	1913	1913 1915			1946	37
Barron, W. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1953	1953 1955				10
Baugh, S. T.	R.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1913 1915			1952	42
Baughman, Chas. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1947	1947 1948				16
Bearden, R. E. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1934 O. T.	1939	1939 1941	T-1960			28
Beasley, R. S.	Eff.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931	T(1)-1940			34
Beck, R. O.	Eff.	L. R. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1941				23
Bell, V. C.	Eff.	L. R. 1948 O. T.	1951	1951 1952				13
Bolin, H. O.	R.	N. A. 1923 O. T.	1926	1926 1928	T-1940		1959	35
Bone, W. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1959	1957 1959				6
Bone, W. T.	Eff.	N. A. 1924 O. T.	1926	1926 1928	T-1929			37
Bridenthal, Irl.	Eff.	N. A. 1934 O. T.	1937	1937 1939	T-1957			26
Brown, W. E.	Eff.	S. W. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1918	T-1952			47
Brown, Winslow	Eff.	Mo. N. A. 1949 O. T.	1951	1951 1951	T-1952			12
Buddin, F. A.	Eff.	S. C. 1918 O. T.	1920	1918 1918	T(2)-1961		1961	43
Bumpers, P. M.	Eff.	N. A. 1944 O. T.	1946	1945 1946	T-1961			18
Burks, W. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1929	1929 1932				37
Burleson, C. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1956	1954 1956				9
Cade, C. D.	R.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1926			1957	36
Cannon, R. H.	R.	L. R. 1913 O. T.	1913	1903 1913			1950	37
Carraway, A. C.	R.	E. Ok. 1919 O. T.	1921	1921 1923	T-1933		1961	41
Cazort, W. S.	R.	L. R. 1940 O. T.	1943	1942 1945			1954	14
Chaifant, Vernon E.	Eff.	N. A. 1926 O. T.	1931	1931 1953	T-1956			35
Childs, H. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1954 O. T.	1957	1956 1957				7
Christie, A. J.	R.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1921 1925	T(2)-1955		1960	39
Clark, T. P.	R.	Mem. 1892 O. T.	1894	1893 1895	T-1904		1924	32
Clayton, J. Ralph	Eff.	L. R. 1935 O. T.	1937	1937 1940				26
Connell, F. G.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.	1961					
Cooper, Joel	Eff.	N. A. 1943 O. T.	1945	1943 1945	T-1961			18
Cox, Howard	Eff.	N. A. 1950 O. T.	1953	1952 1953	T-1953			11
Criswell, J. L.	R.	Fla. 1922 O. T.	1925	1922 1924	T-1930		1933	11
Cross, Noel	Eff.	Ark. 1935 O. T.	1938	1938				26
Culver, C. R.	Eff.	M. P. N. A. 1928 O. T.	1930	1930 1932	T-1950			33
Daniel, O. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1947	1947 1949				17
Darrow, Roland E.	Eff.	St. L. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931				34
Deane, E. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1961	1957 1961				5
Dean, Gerry	Eff.	L. R. 1942 O. T.	1948	1942 1942		5		14
DeBlack, Alfred	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1951				15

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD — (Continued)

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year E.C.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Years Service
Diffie, R. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1950 O. T.	1952	1945 1947				11
Davis, H. K.	Eff.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1954	1953 1955				9
Davis, J. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1948 O. T.	1950	1950 1951		1		12
Doss, A. I.	Eff.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1936	1936 1938				28
Dunn, J. C.	Eff.	WNC 1961 O. T.		1961				
Durham, S. L.	R.	L. R. 1918 O. T.	1923	1923 1925			1930	12
Efird, E. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1958 O. T.	1961	1958 1961				2
Elder, A. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1958 O. T.						3
Elder, W. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1954	1954 1955		4		10
Elliott, W. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1954 O. T.	1953	1956 1958				7
English, J. C.	Eff.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1953	1957 1958				5
Fair, C. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1949	1949 1949				14
Farr, R. E.	R.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1918			1923	10
Fawcett, Roy E.	Eff.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1921	1917 1917				44
Fincher, G. K.	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1956	1952 1956				10
Frederick, G. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				
Galloway, E. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1920 O. T.	1924	1924 1926				41
Garner, Palmer	Eff.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1958	1956 1958				6
Gentry, W. C.	Eff.	L. R. 1958 O. T.	1961	1958 1961				3
Gilliam, C. H.	R.	Mem. 1930 O. T.	1934	1934 1937	T-1932	4	1952	14
Gilliam, E. N.	Eff.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1956	1958 1960				6
Ginther, H. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1939 O. T.	1941	1941 1943				22
Golden, W. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1940 O. T.	1942	1942 1945				21
Good, C. W.	Eff.	N. A. 1930 O. T.	1932	1932 1934	T-1952			31
Goode, K. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1957 O. T.	1959	1954 1958				4
Granam, D. F.	Eff.	L. R. 1958 O. T.	1960	1956 1960				5
Grogan, H. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1954	1954 1956				9
Hale, R. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				
Hale, K. A.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1946	1946 1948				18
Hamilton, A. W.	R.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1919	1919 1921			1956	39
Hamilton, J. M.	R.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1919	1919 1921			1958	40
Hankins, D. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1950	1950 1951				15
Harris, E. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1935	1935 1937	T(9)-1960			28
Harrison, Fred R.	Eff.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931				34
Hart, W. Neil	Eff.	L. R. 1928 O. T.	1930	1930 1932				33
Hays, J. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1955	1953 1955				9
Hedges, B. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				
Hefley, J. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1931 O. T.	1933	1933 1935	T(2)-1954			30
Hillis, J. R.	Eff.	N. A. 1942 O. T.	1944	1942 1944	T-1961			19
Hilton, G. K.	Eff.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1957	1956 1957				6
Holland, H. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1946	1946 1948				17
Holmes, O. E.	R.	L. R. 1923 O. T.	1925	1925 1927			1959	35
Hollenbeck, E. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1954	1953 1955				9
Hoover, J. L.	R.	L. R. 1908 O. T.	1912	1912 1914			1956	48
Hoover, O. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1949	1949 1951				14
Hozendorf, C. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1937 O. T.	1939	1938 1941				24
Hunter, J. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1948	1948 1951				16
Hudnall, W. H.	Eff.	L. R. 1954 O. T.	1959	1958 1960				7
Jacobs, A. E.	R.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1919			1955	41
Jean, E. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1953	1952 1954				10
Jinske, Henry	Eff.	N. A. 1949 O. T.	1951	1951 1952	T-1961			13
Johnson, R. W.	Eff.	N. A. 1956 O. T.	1960	1958 1960	T-1958			3
Jones, G. S.	O.T.	L. R. 1960 O. T.		1960				1
Keith, J. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1947	1947 1949	T(1)-1948			16
Kerr, G. G.	Eff.	N. T. 1936 O. T.	1939	1939 1941	T-1945			25
Knoch, E. A., Jr.	Eff.	L. R. 1958 O. T.		1958				3
Lancaster, T. I.	Eff.	L. R. 1959 O. T.						2
Lau, D. A.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				
Lee, L. O.	Eff.	L. R. 1930 O. T.	1932	1932 1935				31
Lewis, W. C.	R.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1911 1915				35
Lindsey, John W.	Eff.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1947	1946 1947	T-1952	2	1947	15
Major, J. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1943 O. T.	1945	1944 1945	T(8)-1956			18
Mann, D. Mouzon	Eff.	L. R. 1941 O. T.	1946	1942 1942				20
Mann, J. W.	R.	L. R. 1909 O. T.	1912	1912 1914			1951	42
Mann, S. B.	R.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1913 1915			1952	41
Martin, C. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1953 O. T.	1955	1954 1956				8
Martin, George W.	Eff.	N. A. 1951 O. T.	1953	1952 1955	T-1957			10
Mashburn, C. V.	Eff.	L. R. 1950 O. T.	1952	1946 1950	T(5)-1961			12
McAfee, E. T.	Eff.	L. R. 1953 O. T.	1955	1944 1947				8
McCammon, D. J.	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1949	1947 1949				15
McCormack, J. M.	Eff.	N. A. 1929 O. T.	1931	1931 1938	T(3)-1953			32

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD — (Continued)

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year of E.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Years Service
Meux, C. D.	R.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1921	1921 1923			1952	35
Miles, J. P.	Ef.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1955	1953 1955				9
Miller, M. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1927	1927 1931				37
Monroe, C. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1958 O. T.	1960	1955 1959				4
Moore, R. B.	Ef.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1930	1930 1932				37
Moore, R. B., Jr.	Ef.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1954	1952 1954				10
Moore, W. M.	Ef.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1956	1952 1953		3		8
Montgomery, J. D.	R.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931			1953	29
Mooty, S. W.	R.	Ark. 1926 O. T.	1932	1932		1	1956	29
	M. P.							
Morehead, Conner	Ef.	N. A. 1928 O. T.	1930	1930 1932	T-1942			33
Mulkey, Louis M.	Ef.	L. R. 1957 O. T.	1959	1958 1959				4
Nation, Thomas	Ef.	N. A. 1953 O. T.	1955	1955 1957	T-1960			5
Nolley, D. F.	Ef.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				
Olmstead, W. C.	Ef.	N. A. 1956 O. T.	1960	1956	T-1961			6
Ollar, Stacy	Ef.	L. R. 1961 O. T.						
Outlaw, W. E., Jr.	Ef.	L. R. 1953 O. T.	1960	1958 1960				3
Parsons, C. T.	Ef.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1947	1947 1949				17
Patton, C. E.	Ef.	N. A. 1933 O. T.	1936	1936 1938	T-1949			28
Pearce, Myron	Ef.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1953	1953 1955				10
Phillips, Joe R.	Ef.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1954	1954 1955				9
Pickering, J. B.	R.	L. R. 1913 O. T.	1921	1921 1926			1934	21
Pixley, G. B.	Ef.	Ark. 1928 O. T.	1933	1933		2	1960	30
	M. P.							
Racop, Carr D.	Ef.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1958	1956 1958				6
Ramsey, C. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1953 O. T.	1955	1954 1955				8
Regnier, R. A.	Ef.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1960	1956 1960				6
Reutz, Geo. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1928	1928 1929				37
Richards, Chas W.	Ef.	Tenn 1943 O. T.	1945	1945 1946	T-1946			18
Riggin, R. L.	Ef.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1949	1949 1951				14
Robbins, C. A.	Ef.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1959	1953 1955				5
Rogers, A. C.	R.	L. R. 1913 O. T.	1915	1909 1917			1952	39
Rogers, J. D.	R.	La. 1907 O. T.	1915	1917 1917	T-1917	10	1931	14
	M. P.							
Rowe, D. T.	Ef.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1929				39
Roy, C. R.	R.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1932			1960	33
Rule, E. C.	Ef.	L. R. 1916 O. T.	1918	1918 1920				45
Rushing, J. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1932 O. T.	1936	1936 1939				29
Russell, B. A., Jr.	Ef.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1959	1956 1959				6
Sadler, H. D.	Ef.	L. R. 1925 O. T.	1929	1929 1931				36
Sanders, W. H.	R.	Ky. 1920 O. T.	1922	1925 1927	T-1954		1961	41
Savage, W. B.	Ef.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1946	1946 1948				17
Scott, J. H.	Ef.	L. R. 1949 O. T.	1951	1951 1953				12
Scott, J. R.	Ef.	L. R. 1948 O. T.	1952	1949 1952				13
Scott, M. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1923 O. T.	1925	1925 1927				38
Sessions, H. R.	Ef.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1954	1952 1954				10
Sewell, J. R.	Ef.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1936	1936 1938				27
Shaddox, J. H.	Ef.	L. R. 1959 O. T.		1961				2
Simpson, A. M.	Ef.	N. A. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1950	T-1960			16
Simpson, J. A.	Ef.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1935	1935 1937				28
Smith, W. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1954	1952 1954				10
Sorrells, R. F.	Ef.	L. R. 1937 O. T.	1939	1939 1941				24
Sparks, L. R.	R.	Mo. 1906 O. T.	1908	1908 1911	T-1911	4	1923	13
Spore, K. L.	Ef.	L. R. 1925 O. T.	1927	1927 1929				36
Steel, M. T.	Ef.	L. R. 1929 O. T.	1931	1931 1933	T(22)-1958			30
Stonecipher, A. N.	R.	Ark. 1910 O. T.	1913	1913	T-1956		1948	35
	M. P.							16
Stephens, Bryan	Ef.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1947	1945 1947				14
Swift, Clyde	Ef.	L. R. 1954 O. T.	1956	1953 1956				7
Tanner, G. A.	Ef.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1960	1958 1960				6
Teague, O. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1926 O. T.	1928	1928 1930	T(5)-1958			35
Terry, Arthur	Ef.	L. R. 1926 O. T.	1932	1932 1934				35
Totten, F. N., Jr.	Ef.	L. R. 1953 O. T.		1958				3
Turner, E.	Ef.	L. R. 1960 O. T.						1
Trieschman, R. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1953 O. T.	1955	1954 1955				8
Vanlandingham, R.	Ef.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1955	1954 1956				9
Vinson, E. M.	Ef.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1949				15
Walsh, R. C.	R.	L. R. 1922 O. T.	1924	1924 1926			1947	26
Warren, G. W.	R.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1925			1960	39
White, J. H.	Ef.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD — (Continued)

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year E. C.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Years Service
White, O. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1950				15
Webb, M. C.	Ef.	N. A. 1953 O. T.	1955	1954 1956	T-1956			9
Whitten, C.	R.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1920	T(12)-1960		1954	40
Williams, C. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1932 O. T.	1934	1934 1937				23
Wilcox, D. L.	R.	L. R. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1942			1938	6
Workman, J. W.	Ef.	NY E 1924 O. T.	1925	1924 1927	T-1960			37
Wright, H. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1955 O. T.		1955				6
Zinn, G.	Ef.	L. R. 1960 O. T.		1960				1

XII. Index

Appointments	49
Boards, Commissions and Committees	
Annual	6
Church Locations and Buildings	10
Ministerial Qualifications	11
Quadrennial	6
Calendar	Inside Cover
Certificates of Ordination	42
Chronological Roll	148
Conference Directory	
Ministers	15
Lay Members	19
Local Preachers	25
Church Lay Leaders	27
Daily Proceedings	33
Disciplinary Questions	43
Foreign Missionaries from the Conference	32
Lay Leaders: District and Associate	7
Memoirs	130
Ministers' Service Record	154
Officers:	
Conference	5
Woman's Society of Christian Service	13
Methodist Youth Fellowship	14
Reports of Board, Commissions, Committees.	
District Superintendents	56
Arkansas Methodist	57
Christian Social Concerns	59
Christian Vocations	61
Conference Relations	62

Conference Trustees	62
District Conference Journals	62
Education	63
Episcopal Residence Fund	68
Evangelism	69
Historical Society	71
Hospitals and Homes	71
Insurance	77
Lay Activities	79
Methodist Builder's Club	98
Methodist Headquarters Corporation	81
Minimum Salary	82
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	87
Missions	93
Pensions	99
Publishing Interests	109
Tanako	112
Television, Radio and Film	110
Town and Country	111
Treasurer's Report	121
Woman's Society of Christian Service	115
World Service and Finance	117
Resolutions	149
Roll of Deceased Ministers	141
Salaries of Special Appointees	151
Secretary's Staff	32
Sessions of the Conference	146
Standing Rules	146
Transfers — In and Out	54
Trustees of Institutions	12